DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 132 385 CE 009 151

AUTHOR Knorf, Lucille

TITLE Graduation and Withdrawal from RN Programs. A Report

of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study.

INSTITUTION Health Resources Administration (DHEW/PHS), Fethesda,

Md. Div. of Nursing.

REPORT NO DHEW-HRA-76-17

PUB DATE NOV 75

CONTRACT PHS-No1-NU-04117

NOTE 165p.; For a related document see ED 072 200

AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing

Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 (Stock Number

017-041-00102-5, \$1.60)

EDRS FRICE MF-\$0.83 HC-\$8.69 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; Attendance; Careers;

Comparative Analysis; Dropout Attitudes; Dropout Characteristics; Dropout Research; Dropouts;

Educational Programs; Educational Research;

*Graduates; Graduate Surveys; *Health Occupations Education; Higher Education; Longitudinal Studies;

Nurses; *Nursing; *Professional Education, rogram Attitudes; Student Attitudes; *Student

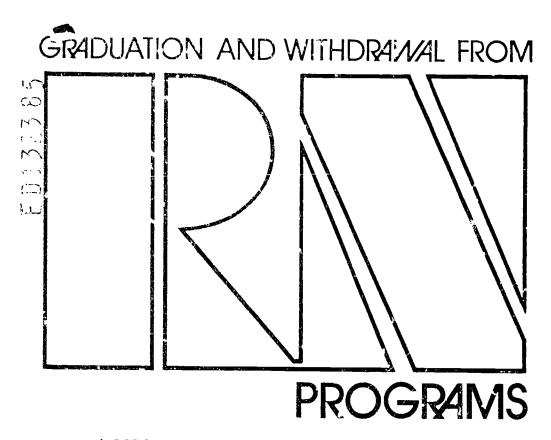
Characteristics: Tables (Data): Teacher Atlitudes;

*Withdrawal

ABSTRACT

Based on a larger longitudinal study, this document examines three nursing groups—those entering schools preparing registered nurses in 1962, 1965, and 1967. It describes and compares those who graduated and those who withdrew before graduation and examines the reasons why the students withdraw from both the students and the program directors points of view. The contents include 7 chapters, 47 tables, and four appendixes. Chapter headings are (1) The Nurse Career-Fattern Study, (2) Graduation and Withdrawal, (3) Variables Related to Graduation/Withdrawal, (4) School Variables and Graduated/Withdrew, (5) Reasons for Withdrawal, (6) Activities of Withdrawals after Leaving Nursing School, and (7) Discussion and Recommendations. (4D)





A REPORT OF THE NURSE CAREER-PATTERN STUDY

Lucille Knopf

Director, Nurse Career-Pattern Study

Division of Research, National League for Nursing

November 1975

Health Manpower References

DHEW Fublication No HPA 76 17

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE # HEALTH RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION
BUREAU OF HEALTH MANPOWER # DIVISION OF NURSING
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014



DISCRIMINATION PROHIBITED—Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 states: "No person in the United States shall, on the ground of race, color, or national origin, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance." Therefore, the collection of data for the Nurse Career-Pattern Study, like every program or activity receiving financial assistance from the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, must be operated in compliance with this law.

The study upon which this publication is based has been assisted by Public Health Service contract N01–NU–04117.

Division of Nursing project officers are Helen H. Hudson, Program Analyst, and Evelyn B. Moses, Statistician.

For saic by the S-perintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.60 Stock Number 017-041-00102-5



FOREWORD

In 1962 the National League for Nursing initiated the Nurse Career-Pattern Study—a longitudinal study designed to obtain definitive information of nursing students, their biographical characteristics, their occupational goals, their reasons for choosing a career in nursing, and their contribution to the health field after graduation.

The study is of particular interest to the Division of Nursing, which has responsibility for developing and augmenting information about nursing needs and manpower resources. Therefore, since enactment of the Nurse Training Act of 1964, the Division has supported the extension of the study to include information on student groups entering registered nursing programs in 1965 and 1967.

The Division has utilized information obtained from the first stages of the study in reports on the progress made under the legislation for the improvement of nurse training. As the study progresses, the accumulating data are increasingly helpful in providing a firm base for measuring the impact of Federal aid on nursing education and nursing services.

This publication looks at the three nursing student groups in the study as a whole—those entering schools preparing registered nurses in 1962, 1965, and 1967. It describes and compares those who graduated and those who withdrew before graduation. It examines the reasons why the students withdrew from both the students' and the program directors' points of view. Mrs. Lucille Knopf, who has been the Director of the project since 1969 and formerly worked as a Research Associate for the study, is the author of the report.

Two other comprehensive reports of this study have been published. The first, published by the Division of Nursing in 1972, was titled From Student to RN: A Report of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study and examined various aspects of the characteristics and career plans of the participants in the study. The second report, RN's: One and Five Years After Graduation, was published by the National League for Nursing in 1975 and examined the career patterns of those who entered registered nursing programs in 1962.



Additional reports will be published at intervals as data are collected and analyzed.

Jessie M. Scott

Jesie m. Cost

Assistant Surgeon General

Director

Division of Nursing

CONTENTS

Foreword List of Tables		Pag i
Chapter I	The Nurse Career-Pattern Study Background and Purpose of the Study Selection of Longitudinal Method Plan of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study Biographical Characteristics of Nurse Career-Pattern Study Participants Biographical Characteristics of Students in Other Studies Plan of this Report References	1 1 1
Chapter II	Graduation and Withdrawal Withdrawal Rates in Nonnursing Withdrawal Rates in Schools of Nursing Graduation/Withdrawal Rates Nurse Career Pattern Study Summary References	1 1 1 1 1 2
Chapter III	Variables Related to Graduation/Withdrawal Personal Characteristics Parents' Characteristics Education Prior to Nursing School Graduation/Withdrawal of Four Specific Groups Summary References	2 3 3 4 4 4 4
Chapter IV	School Variables and Graduated/Withdrew Graduated Withdrew and School Variables Range of Percent of Graduates Summary	5 5 5 5
Chapter V	Reasons for Withdrawal Reasons for Withdrawal and Other Variables Comparison of Reason for Withdrawal—Director and Participant Summary	5 6 7 8





		Page
ChapterVI	Activities of Withdrawals after Leaving Nursing School Continued Interest in Nursing Subsequent Nonnursing Education Marital and Occupational Status Summary	83 84 87 88 92
Chapter VII	Discussion and Recommendations	93
	Recommendations	102 103
Appendix A	Tables of Biographical Characteristics of Entering Students	107
Appendix B	Pate of Return of Questionnaires	117
Appendix C	Hypothetical Model of Graduation/Withdrawal from RN Programs and Labor Force Behavior of RNs after graduation Based on Study Findings	119
$Appendix \ D$	Questionnaires Used for Graduates and With- drawals	123

vi



List of Tables

1.	Rates of graduation and withdrawal, by program and year of entrance
2.	Graduated/withdrew, by sex and type of program: all years combined
3.	Graduated/withdrew, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years combined
4.	Graduated/withdrew, by age at entrance and type of program: all years combined
5.	Graduated/withdrew, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined
6.	Graduated/withdrew by religious preference and type of program: all years combined
7.	Graduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: all years combined
8.	of birth and place of high school graduation and by type of program: all years combined
9.	Graduated/withdrew, by father's occupation and type of program: all years combined
10.	Graduated/withdrew, by father's social index and type of program: all years combined
11.	Graduated/withdrew, by mother's occupation and type of program: all years combined
12.	Graduated/withdrew, by parent's education and type of program: all years combined
13.	Graduated/withdrew by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined
14.	Graduated/withdrew, by location of high school and type of program: all years combined
15.	Graduated/withdrew, by previous attendance in nursing school and type of current program: all years combined
16.	Graduation/withdrawal of single white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all
17.	Graduation/withdrawal of single black participants, by high school academic standing and type of program; all
18.	graduation/withdrawal of married and formerly married white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined

vii



		Page
19.	Graduation withdrawal of married and formerly married black participants, by high school academic standing and type of program; all years combined	45
20.	Graduated withdrew, by geographic region of randing	53
21.	Graduated withdrew, by financial support of school and	54
22.	Graduated withdrew, by rengious identification and the clarification of program; all years combined	54
23,	Range of percents of entrants who graduated, by type	56
24.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by type of program: all years combined — Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and	60
25.	participant, by time of withdrawar, associate degree	64
26.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, diploma program:	65
27.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, baccalaureate program, all years combined	66
28.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by marital status at entrance and type of	67
29.	program: all years combined ————————————————————————————————————	70
30.	years combined Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and	
31.	associate degree program: all years combined 1222222222222222222222222222222222222	 ! ,
32.	diploma program: all years combined	•
33.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by uneccor and	•
34.	of program; all years combined	d 1-



		Pag
35.	Prinary reason for withdrawal given by director and	
1171	participant, diploma program: all years combined	7
36.	Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and	
0.7	participant, baccalaureate program; all years combined	8
37.	Year of leaving nursing program, by type of program:	
90	all years combined	8
38.	Reenrolled in nursing program, by type of original	
39,	program: all years combined	8
, 1;),	For those who reenrolled in nursing, by type of subse-	
40.	quent program and status in that program	8
1 0,	Would like to return to nursing school, by type of	0
41.	program: all years combined	8
11.	Main reason for not having returned to nursing school,	0
42.	by type of program: all years combined	8
·1,	Enrolled in other educational program since leaving nursing school, by type of nursing program: all years	
	1 ' 1	0
43.	Major field of interest in other educational program, by	8
-01		8
44.	Marital status of withdrawals at time of entrance and	0
	after withdrawing from nursing school, by type of	
	program	9
45.	Marital status of graduates at time of entrance and at	J
	time of graduation, by type of program	9
46.	Employment status of withdrawals, by type of nursing	J
	program: all years combined	9
47.	Occupation of withdrawals, by type of program; all	·
	years combined	9
A-1.	Sex of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by	
	type of program: all years combined	10
A-2.	Marital status of Nurse Career-Pattern Study partici-	
	pants at time of entrance to nursing school, by type of	
4.0	program: all years combined	10
A -3.	Age of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants at	
	time of entrance to nursing school, by type of program:	
A 1	all years combined	10
A-1.	Ethnic group of Nurse Career-Pattern Study partici-	
A-5.	pants, by type of program: all years combined	10
A−∂,	Religious preference of Nurse Career-Pattern Study	
A-6.	participants, by type of program: all years combined	10
A −0.	Family income of Nurse Career-Pattern Study partici-	
	pants at time of entrance to nursing school, by type of	
	program; all year combined	10





		'age
A-7.	Occupations of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined	109
A-8.	Years of education of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program; all years com-	110
	bined Sylvey of Name Carpor-	110
A=9.	Social index classification of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined	110
A 10	High school academic standing of Nurse Career-Pat-	
A-10.	tern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined	110
A-11.	Previous attendance at other nursing school by Nurse	"
A-11.	Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of Nurse	
	Career-Pattern Study program: all years combined	111
A-12.	Comparative location of high school and nursing school,	
	by type of program: all years combined	111
A-13.	Geographical region of nursing school which Nurse	
	Career-Pattern Study participants were attending, by	
	type of program; all years combined	111
A-14.	Principal source of financial support of nursing school	
	attended by Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants,	111
	by type of program: all years combined	111
A-15.	For selected variables, weighted national norms for	
	freshman women, Fall 1967 and percentages of Nurse	
	Career-Pattern Study participants, Fall 1967 and all	112
4 10	Nurse Career-Pattern Study samples combined Graduated withdrew, by family income at entrance and	
A –16.	type of program: 1962 group	114
A-17.	and the second s	
A-11.	type of program: 1965 group	115
A-18.		
11 10,	type of program: 1967 group	116
	hada ba maamam	
B-1.	Response to questionnaire at graduation, by program	118
* -	and year of entrance	
B-2.	Response to questionnaire by those who withdrew, by program and year of entrance	118
	program and year of entrance	



Chapter 1

THE NURSE CAREER-PATTERN STUDY

Change has been the overriding characteristic of nursing education for the past 20 years. Some changes have been transitory, but others are now permanent. For example, the number of associate degree and baccalaureate programs has increased, many diploma programs have closed, and there has been wide experimentation in curriculums. Further, in practically all programs, teaching methods and requirements for graduation have been revised, application of open curriculum principles has been adopted, and students generally in the principle in schools of nursing—men, married, and minority ethnic—have been more readily admitted.

The most recent count lists 598 associate degree, 461 diploma, and 313 baccalaureate programs. In 1965, there were 177 associate degree, 821 diploma, and 198 baccalaureate programs. Ten years earlier, in 1955, there were only 19 associate degree but 963 diploma and 156 baccalaureate programs. In 1974, about 43 percent of all basic program graduates were from associate degree, 32 percent from diploma, and 25 percent from baccalaureate programs; but in 1965, 77 percent, and in 1955, 90 percent of all graduates were from diploma programs (1, 2, 3).

Data of a 1971-72 survey indicate a slow but steady increase of men and ethnic minority students in basic programs (4). Behind these statistics lies a 20-year history of nursing's rapid acceleration from hospital-based training programs to an acceptable discipline in institutions of higher education—changes often accompanied by struggle, sometimes apprehension, and frequently with the opposition of nurses themselves.

It was anticipation of change and an awareness of the need to understand and study the ramifications of these changes, especially those related to students and graduates of the three different registered nurse programs, that led the National League for Nursing to decide in the early sixties to undertake the Nurse Career-Pattern Study.

¹ Numbers in parentheses refer to literature cited in reference lists following the chapters.

Background and Purpose of the Study

During the early 1960's, when the "shortage" of nurses was a paramount problem, there was a great deal of pressure on nursing to produce more graduates and to keep nurses in the work force after graduation (5). Questions of recruitment into nursing, supply and demand, and utilization of manpower skills were compounded by the question of whether there were differences in the expected levels of performance of graduates of the three types or programs preparing for registered nurse licensure.

The need for a different system of education for name and an ever-increasing supply were readily acknowledged. A: . Margaret Bridgman said: "The problem came to be recognize double one of overcoming the handicap of long continued lag in educational development and at the same time trying to catch up with a runaway demand for more and more, better prepared nurses (6)." An NLN official statement in 1960 described the characteristics and goals of the four different basic nursing programs (7). Although the goals of the practical nursing program were easily distinguished from the other three programs, and although the baccalaureate program alone was recognized as preparing for admission to graduate programs in nursing and beginning practice remained a great deal of confusion in public health nursing, th among educators, employers, and especially potential students regarding the real differences in the three registered nurse programs.

It was against this background that certain persistent questions were being raised for which there were no evaluative or experiential responses. In terms of biographical characteristics, to what extent are the students who attend the four different types of nursing programs similar or different? Are the four nursing programs drawing from the same population of potential students? What are the biographical characteristics of entering students? Do these characteristics differ by program? Do potential students choose the program most suited to their needs, goals, and talents? Are students sufficiently informed about available nursing programs? Do they perceive a difference in the programs? Are their reasons for choice of program consisten' with the stated description of the program?

Since service requirements were felt at all levels and in most areas of nursing practice, there were a great many unanswered questions about nurses after graduation. What are the career plans of nursing students? Are these plans related to the type of program from which the student is graduated? Do career plans change between admission and graduation? What are the occupational roles as described by position, clinical area, and employer after graduation? Are career plans before graduation and occupational role after graduation similar? Are positions described the same or differently depending upon the basic nursing program attended? Do



occupational roles change? At what point after graduation do occupational changes occur? What are the describable career patterns of nurses after graduation? Do registered nurses leave the nursing labor force? If so, when and why? Do they find employment in other nonnursing areas or simply stop working? Having once left nursing, do nurses return to nursing work? If so, when and why?

In an effort to understand and describe the students entering basic nursing programs and graduates' contributions to nursing, it was natural to raise questions about those who are not graduated. For many years, when the diploma program was predominant, about a third of all students withdrew before graduation (8). As nursing education moved into junior colleges and as baccalaureate programs increased, it could not be predicted accurately if withdrawal would continue at that rate or change. This added to the unanswered questions: What are the withdrawal rates for the different types of nursing programs! Are any of the characteristics describing students related to graduation or withdrawal? If so, which ones? Do descriptions of graduates and withdrawal differ by type of program?

This, then, is the context in which the Nurse Career-Pattern Study, a long term longitudinal study of participants from the time they enter nursing school through their years as nurses, was launched.

Toward Quality in Nurving: Needs and Goals, Report of the Surgeon General's Consultant Group on Nursing, was published in 1963, a year after the Name Career-Patter. Study had been started. Among the recommendations of this group were suggestions for study of the role of recruitment into schools of nursing, return of the inactive nurse to practice, and the type of nursing education needed in relation to the responsibilities and skill level required for high quality patient care. Clearly, there was a need for data describing student nurses, graduates, and their eventual contribution to the nursing labor force. (9)

Selection of Longitudinal Method

It was expected that through following and surveying the same cohorts over a period of years a better picture of nursing students and graduates could be obtained than would be possible by other methods. The study also was anticipated to supply a descriptive data base from a national sample, which would be useful for comparison with both local studies and studies of future generations of nursing students and graduates. By monitoring changes in designated variables over a period of time, the longitudinal method provides both a description of events and the possibility of inferring enusality. Data gathered at specific intervals would be current



information from participants and less subject to recall error than data gathered ex post facto. Subgroups which emerged could be studied in relation to the criteria being investigated. (A study of graduates from previous years was a part of the original plan but was later abandoned for lack of funding. However, obtaining a representative sample of graduates of earlier years would have been an almost impossible task anyway, and reaching back more than 10 years from the inception of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study would have greatly diminished the number of associate and baccalaureate graduates available for study.) The main assumptions of Nurse Career-Pattern Study were: the respondents were representative of the student nurse population of the time; the questions asked over the years would supply the information desired; the intervals selected to ask these questions were adequate; and sufficient numbers of participants could be maintained in each data collection to make responses meaningful.

Fox states: "The major strength of the longitudinal design is that it avoids the assumption of comparability of different groups, by using the same respondents at every data-collection interval. Its weaknesses are the length of time required to obtain a complete set of data and the fact that continued exposure to the data-collection instruments and the research may produce a degree of sophistication or test-wiseness in the respondents which is reflected in the data (10)." Since the Nurse Career-Pattern Study was not testing participants, it was believed that the latter objection might not hold true in this case and that sophistication in response to questions might even be helpful. The advantages of a long-term study are described by Goldfarb: "... the longitudinal method permits the use of the far more dependable technique for inferring causation by watching the changes as the specified variables interact over a period of time. . . . A most important contribution of longitudinal data lies in its characterization of those who change . . . crosssectional trend data hides the changes in individuals by a process of net balancing. . . (11)." Longitudinal methods have been used in demographic, growth, and genetic studies; in comparisons of scores on repeated intelligence or aptitude testing; in estimating public opinion changes; and in the fields of occupational and educational research (12).

At the eighth of a series of multidisciplinary workshops dealing with longitudinal research in health professions education, the longitudinal method was defined as "... a periodic assessment and/ or measurement of change, or no change, in a specific sampling unit at designated periods of time appropriate for adequate evaluation. In this approach the sampling unit becomes its own control, and the measures at two separate points in time provide data on subtle shifts influencing the outcomes of development. The longitudinal

approach is not the only way to conduct educational research. However, for many questions, it is not only the best method but the required approach. . . (13)."

However, the arduous nature of data-gathering in the longitudinal method cannot be overestimated. This is especially true in such a study as the Nurse Career-Pattern Study in which data-gathering periods at graduation and after graduation are based on length of nursing program and extend over several years for any single questionnaire. Of critical importance, therefore, is the continuous attention to detail and record-keeping, not only of questionnaires but also of names and addresses. In addition, during the first few years after graduation there appear to be extensive name and address changes primarily because of women who change their marital status.

Nevertheless, the longitudinal method was assessed as being the best approach for understanding the career patterns of nurses, and the study was planned essentially to provide descriptions of events which could lead to hypothesis-generating rather than hypothesistesting. In fact, the question of whether or not all research should be directed to hypothesis-testing nas been raised by Bakan. Although Bakan discusses research in psychology, his application to this study is appropriate: "The preconception of the alternatives, and the disciplined limitation of the investigation to them, cuts out the possibility of surprise, the learning or something which was not thought of beforehand (14)." Analysis of longitudinal survey type data can lead to more precise delimitations of future areas of inquiry. In addition, unanticipated changes have occurred during the Nurse Career-Pattern Study which, in turn, have produced expansion, modification, or additions to the study as originally planned.

Enormous amounts of data have been gathered and are being published periodically, usually by topical approach. The data of this study, being enumerative and totally the result of broad categorization from responses to mail questionnaires, can be viewed as part of a process of studying the possibility of occurrence or nonoccurrence of events rather than pinpointing unquestionable fact. Naturally, where findings described appear logical and consistent with generally held assumptions, they will be more readily acceptable. It may even become a case of the data simply demonstrating already regarded truisms. However, this is also a valid application of data interpretation, i.e., that truisms substantiated by observable facts are a better basis for judgment than guesses. Analysis of the data has been designed to provide for description by incidence, and to compare a specific characteristic with a later event. For example, the number of married students is available from the initial questionnaire. At an appropriate time in the study, the number who

were married at entre ce to the participating nursing programs can be described as graduated or withdrawn or working or not working in nursing.

Plan of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study

The study was planned as four concurrent studies with samples drawn, students surveyed, and graduates followed by type of nursing program. Although the unit of sample was the nursing school, the study describes individuals and, therefore, is not a comparative study of nursing programs. The study began with students entering a sample of practical nursing, diploma, and baccalaureate programs in the fall of 1962. In addition, all but eight of the then existing associate degree programs participated in the study. Results of the practical nurse sampling—students, graduates, data of 5 years after graduation, and some data from 10 years after graduation—have be comblished (15).

This report is confined to registered nurse students and graduates. In addition to almost all the associate degree programs, the initial sampling included 14.7 percent of diploma and 39.1 percent of baccalaureate programs. After passage of the Nurse Training Act of 1964, the Division of Nursing, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, provided financial support for the study. At that time also, two additions were made to the study: replication of the study with students entering the three registered nurse programs in 1965 and 1967 and a questionnaire to students who withdrew before graduation. Diploma and baccalaureate schools in the original study were retained throughout successive years (except for diploma schools which closed, one baccalaureate program which could no longer continue and, in 1967, two baccalaureate programs which had changed their admission date for students).

During these years (1962 through 1967) a number of new associate degree programs opened. For the 1965 sample, all associate degree programs were again asked to participate and all but 12 did so. All but three of these programs were retained for the 1967 sample (16).

The total number of individuals included in the study is 42,730: 13,852 who entered associate degree programs, 15,468 who entered diploma programs, and 13,410 who entered baccalaureate programs. Of this group, 26,365, or 62 percent, have been graduated.

In this study, biographical information, reasons for choice of nursing, specific program and school, and early career plans were collected from entering students. In addition, biographical data and career plan information at the time of graduation were updated, time and reason for withdrawal obtained, and subsequent educational and employment activities for those who did not complete the program sought. Graduates continue to be surveyed at 1, 5, 10, and



15 years after graduation. At the time this report is written, the study is into the fifth year after graduation for the 1967 group, and 10 years after graduation for the 1962 group. Reports, therefore, of the 10th year and 15th year after graduation are still to be done. A decision was made to terminate the followup surveys with the 1965 group at 1 year after graduation.

All Nurse Career-Pattern Study questionnaires are gathered by mail. The questionnaires completed at the time of entrance and shortly before graduation were sent in packages to the participating schools. Each package contained questionnaires, explanatory letters to student participants, stamped return envelopes, and instructions to the school staff responsible for distribution of the questionnaires. Respondents were instructed to place completed questionnaires in the envelopes, seal them, and return them to the school staff member who would mail them to NLN. It was believed if one responsible individual mailed the questionnaires a better return would be insured. Questionnaires gathered after graduation are mailed to each individual at his home address. Detailed datagathering procedures of these questionnaires have been described elsewhere (17).

This particular report deals with only one aspect of the study: graduation or withdrawal from nursing school. The findings are reported by type of nursing program and, for the most part, data from all 3 years, 1962, 1965, and 1967, have been combined.

Biographical Characteristics of Nurse Career-Pattern Study Participants

In order to understand graduations and withdrawals from any educational program, knowledge of the characteristics of the total entering group is necessary. Biographical and other variables from the questionnaires completed at the time NCPS participants entered the nursing programs have been published by year of entrance and by type of program (18). Some of the variables pertinent to this report are reproduced in appendix A, tables A1 to A12, again by type of nursing program, but here with all years combined.

Most of the students who entered the schools in this study were women; the highest proportion of men was found in associate degree programs, 4.2 percent. Almost all those entering diploma and baccalaureate schools were 19 years of age or younger, single, and white. About 24 percent of the associate degree entrants were married, and almost 5 percent had been married at one time (separated, divorced, or widowed); about 41 percent were 20 years old or older; and 7 percent (the highest of the three programs) were black. The questionnaire item gave a choice of "white," "Negro," "Oriental," and "other (specify)." In keeping with current usage,



7

"black" in the text and tables refers to students who checked the option "Negro." Religious preferences of the respondents were similar for the associate and baccalaureate degree, with 31 percent Roman Catholic, somewhat over 62 percent belonging to other Christian religions, and between 2 and 3 percent Jewish. For diploma entrants, the proportion of Roman Catholics was higher, 40 percent, and those belonging to Protestant denominations or Jewish less than the other two programs.

Most of the diploma and baccalaureate students reported having been in the top fourth of their high school classes, 48 and 62 percent, respectively, while the highest proportion of associate degree students, 40 percent, said they had been in the second fourth of their high school classes. Very few students in any of the programs reported having been in the lowest quarter in high school. Generally, students were attending nursing schools in the same States in which they had gone to high school; but students in nursing schools in different States were more than likely baccalaureate students. About 17 percent of those entering the associate degree program had previously attended nursing school, and some of these were graduates of practical nursing programs. Only small proportions of diploma and baccalaureate entrants had been in a nursing program previously, 4 and almost 3 percent, respectively.

Descriptions of fathers' occupations, education, and social index classification are similar for the associate degree and diploma students and somewhat different for the baccalaureate students. Fathers of associate degree and diploma students most frequently were skilled workers (22.4 percent and 25.8 percent respectively) or sales/clerical workers (20.5 percent and 23.2 percent). Somewhat over 10 percent of the fathers of the students in these two programs were classified as professional or semiprofessional workers. The same three occupational categories were predominant among the baccalaureate students but in a different order and proportion: about 23 percent of the fathers were sales and clerical workers, followed by almost 19 percent who were professional and semiprofessional workers and about 17 percent who were skilled workers. Also, slightly over 6 percent of fathers of baccalaureate students were identified with the health field, almost equally divided between physicians and other health workers. Fathers in the health field were proportionately lower for the associate degree and diploma students (19)

More than a third of the fathers of students in associate degree and diploma programs had fewer than 12 years of education and another 29 to 33 percent had completed 12 years of schooling. About 22 percent of fathers of baccalaureate students had fewer than 12 years of education, and equal proportions (28 percent each) had either 12 years and 16 years or more education.

A social index classification was assigned to fathers of the participants. Social index, one of the few variables derived from other variables, was not coded as a simple outright response. Using and modifying a method originally devised by Hollingshead, the title of the father's occupation and his years of education are given a weighted score. All possible scores are then grouped from the lowest to the highest until the scores comprise five groups. Social index one indicates a major profession and over 16 years of education. Social index five would indicate semiskilled or unskilled work and minimal education. Typically, position four would be assigned to a skilled worker or a sales/clerical worker with at least 12 years of education (20).

Although social index four was most frequent for fathers in all three groups, the proportions were different, reflecting the differences in fathers' occupation and education for those in associate degree and diploma programs as contrasted with those in the baccalaureate programs. More than 35 percent of the associate degree and 42 percent of the fathers of diploma students were assigned social index position four; this was followed in frequency by those at three on the index, about 16 and 21 percent, respectively. About 30 percent of the baccalaureate students' fathers were given classification four, 21 percent three, and another 30 percent higher on the scale, with about 1 in 10 at the highest level, one. Proportions for the lowest position on the scale ranged from 6 percent for baccalaureate to 11 percent for diploma students.

Family income information as reported by participants is similar for associate degree and diploma respondents. Between 20 percent associate degree and 22 percent diploma were at the lowest income level used in this study, about 43 percent and 45 percent at the next highest interval, and 29 percent and 23 percent in the higher income categories. Fourteen percent of baccalaureate degree students, on the other hand, reported family income at the lowest level; 36 percent were at the next highest interval and 39 percent at higher levels. The actual amounts reported must be viewed in relation to the years the data were gathered, 1962, 1965, and 1967 (21).

It is apparent that although students in all three programs are similar in some characteristics, there also are differences, which makes each cohort unique. The associate degree student body is more heterogeneous as regards sex, marital status, age, and ethnic group than those in the other two programs. These entrants probably were capable high school students, may very well have had some nursing school experience before admission to the associate degree program, and came from families of moderate means. The diploma students were relatively homogeneous as regards sex, marital status, age, and ethnic group. They were more likely to be

Roman Catholic than students in the other two programs, were good students in high school, and came from families of moderate means. Entrants to baccalaureate degree schools were young, white. and single, probably very good students in high school, and may have come from families where the father had a higher educational level and income than fathers of students in the two other groups.

Biographical Characteristics of Students in Other Studies

The American Council on Education publishes national norms for students entering 2- and 4-year colleges (22). Comparison of the variables reported for all students with students entering the three types of nursing programs, either for one sample, 1967, or all samples combined, shows some differences between the total college student group and entrants to nursing programs.

Students in all three nursing programs were older and had reported higher high school academic standing than students in the national group upon which the norms were based (table A-15). There were proportionally more white students in the nursing programs than in the national group. The disparity between nursing students and the national group appears to be among those reporting "other" ethnic identification. Options in the checklist for racial background on the ACE 1967 Student Information Form were: Caucasian, Negro, American Indian, Oriental, and other. In table A-15 the last three categories have been combined. Options on the Nurse Career-Pattern Study questionnaire were: White, Negro, Oriental, and other, with a request to write in and specify the latter. Written responses include such ethnic designations as Puerto Rican, Spanish American, as well as American Indian, Polynesian, Hawaiian, Filipino. For Career-Pattern Study data in table A-15, "other" includes Oriental and all specific racial or ethnic identifications where the respondent chose this option rather than white or Negro.

There were proportionally fewer Jewish students entering baccalaureate nursing programs than other 4-year colleges, but more entering 2-year nursing programs than other 2-year college programs. Also, higher percentages of entrants in the national groups than nursing students professed no religious affiliation. Family income reported by nursing students was proportionally lower than family income reported by those entering 2- or 4-year colleges. There was some similarity in years of fathers' education for baccalaureate nursing students and students in 4-year colleges. Similar proportions of entrants to associate degree and diploma programs reported fathers with 12 years of education as entrants to 2-year programs.



It would appear that entrants to nursing programs, when compared to national norms for all entering students to 2- and 4-year colleges display dissimilarities in certain biographical characteristics.

In a Project Talent followup of high school students who were enrolled in 3-year (diploma) schools of nursing and 4-year baccalaureate nursing programs, Schoenfelt concluded that "Comparison of these two groups on the aptitude, achievement, interest, and temperament . . . showed them to be essentially the same. On the other hand, clear differences between the groups were found on biographical items concerned with family background and educational plans.

"The composite picture suggested ... is that of two essentially different home environments. The girls who enrolled in college came from homes with a considerably higher socioeconomic level ... and better educated parents. These girls considered a college degree necessary for their work.... The girls in the three-year nurse group tend to come from "working class" homes ... they did not consider a college degree necessary. As compared with parents of the college girls, the parents of those in this group were not as well educated. ..." (23).

Dustan studied student characteristics in four nursing programs in one city (one associate degree, two diploma, and one baccalaureate program) during the same time the Nurse Career-Pattern Study was being launched. She says: "When the social, economic, and educational backgrounds of the four student groups were viewed simultaneously, it was apparent that the associate degree program had attracted the oldest and most locally based group of students, many of whom were married and had family responsibilities. Three-fourths of them had enrolled in some type of post-high school educational institution before entering their present program, which made them the most educationally experienced of the four groups. In contrast, the two diploma schools had attracted the youngest student groups drawn from the widest geographic area. Most of the students had entered these two schools of nursing directly after leaving high school. The baccalaureate program had attracted students who formed the middle group between the two extremes (24)."

A study of freshman students in the three types of registered nurse programs in one State led the author to the conclusion that "the associate degree student has a higher average age ... is married or was once married ... her father and mother did not finish high school; she probably ranked in the upper half of her high school class, but may have ranked in the lower half ... did not have college work before nursing school but might have been an LPN or have had some LPN training. ..." The diploma student, he says, "entered nursing school right out of high school; is not married ...

father and mother are high school graduates, college graduates or may have some college education ... ranked in the upper half of her high school graduating class." The baccalaureate student, the author found, "is unmarried ... father and mother are high school graduates and possibly are college graduates ... and she ranked in the upper fourth of her high school graduating class. .. (25)."

These two geographically localized studies also indicate that the three registered nurse programs attract different groups and the biographical characteristics described do not appear to differ substantially from those described for the national sample in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study.

Plan of this Report

A short overview of the background and purposes of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study, reasons for choice of methodology, and plan of execution have been described. Biographical characteristics of the entering students with some comparisons from other studies are presented. Subsequent chapters are concerned with withdrawal before graduation, variables related to graduation/withdrawal, reason for withdrawal, and activities of those who withdrew after leaving nursing school.

References

- National League for Nursing. State-Approved Schools of Nursing-R.N. (Pub. No. 19-1568). New York, The League, 1975, p. 177
- 2. Educational preparation for nursing—1965. Nursing Outlook, Sept. 1966, pp. 56-61.
- 3. Figures and facts about our basic schools. Nursing Outlook, May 1956, pp. 284-288.
- Educational preparation for nursing—1972. Nursing Outlook, Sept. 1973, pp. 586-593.
- 5. For historical summary of the problem and legislative response, see Kalish, Beatrice, and Kalish, Philip. Congress Copes with the Nurse Shortage 1941-1971: Dynamics of Congressional Nurse Education Policy Formulation. Proceedings of Ninth Nursing Research Conference, American Nurses' Association. San Antonio, Texas. (Grant No. NU-00322-05). Mar. 1973, pp. 317-377.
- 6. Bridgman, Margaret. Nursing education today: on types of programs. American Journal of Nursing, Oct. 1960, p. 1465.
- 7. Opportunities for education in nursing—a statement on nursing education. Nursing Outlook, Sept. 1960, pp. 482-486.
- 8. Taylor, Ella A. Withdrawal of Students. National League for Nursing Education. New York, 1951.



- Toward Quality in Nursing: Needs and Goals. Report of the Surgeon General's Consultant Group on Narsing. PHS Pub. No. 992. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C., 1963.
- Fox, David J. Fundamentals of Research in Nursing. New York. Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1966, p. 185.
- Goldfarb, Nathan. Longitudinal Statistical Analysis. Glencoe, Ill, The Free Press, 1960, pp. 8, 20, 24.
- 12. Project Talent, for example. Flanagan, John C., and others. Five Years After High School. American Institutes for Research, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1971. (Lists publications available to date for longitudinal and cross-sectional study of high school students.)
- 13. Ad He. National Coordinating Committee for Longitudinal Research in Health Professions Education, March 1974. Summarized in a Proposal for Establishment of a Health Education Research Organization. Graham, John R. (duplicated).
- Bakan, David. On Method, Toward a Reconstruction of Psychological Investigation. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass, Inc., 1967, p. 45.
- Tate, Barbara L., and Knopf, Lucille. Nurse Career-Pattern Study Part I: Practical Nursing Programs. (Pub. No. 19-1335). New York, National League for Nursing, 1969.
- Knopf, Lucille, and others. Five Years After Graduation. (Pub. No. 19-1399). New York, National League for Nursing, 1970.
- 15b. Knopf, Lucille. Practical nurses in the health labor force. Nursing Care, Mar. 1975, pp. 24-27.
- For details of sampling, see Knopf, Lucille. From Student to RN. A Report of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study. DHEW. (Pub. No. (NIH) 72-130). Bethesda, Md., 1972, pp. 4-5, 134-135, and 3-5.
- Knopf, Lucille. Registered Nurses One and Five Years After Graduation. (Pub. No. 19-1535). New York, National League for Nursing, 1975. Appendix A.
- 18. Knopf, Lucille. op. cit., 1972.
- For a detailed explanation of occupational codes, see Tate. B. L. and Knopf, L. Nurse Career-Pattern Study Part 1. op. cit., Appendix B.
- Hollingshead, August B., and Redlich, Frederick. Social Class and Mental Illness. New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958.
- 20a. Hollingshead, August B. Two-Factor Index of Social Position. New Haven, Conn., 1957 (mimeographed).
- 21. Knopf, Lucille. op. cit., 1972, p. 67.
- Panos, Robert and others. National Norms for Entering College Freshmen. ACE Research Reports. Washington, D.C., American Council on Education. Vol. 2, No. 7., 1967.



- 23. Schoenfeldt, Lyle F. Ability, family socioeconomic level and advanced education in nursing. *Measurement and Evaluation in Guidance*. Vol. 1, No. 3, Fall 1968, pp. 182-189.
- 24. Dustan, Laura C. Characteristics of students in three types of nursing education programs. *Nursing Research*, Spring 1964, p. 163.
- 25. Wren, George R. Some characteristics of freshman students in baccalaureate, diploma and associate degree nursing proframs. Nursing Research, Mar.—Apr. 1971, pp. 170-171.



Chapter II

GRADUATION AND WITHDRAWAL

Presumany, those who enroll in nursing programs have intentions of becoming registered nurses. However, since 100 percent of those who enroll are not graduated, events intervene between the term of enrollment and the expected time of graduation which temporarily interrupt or permanently alter the intentions of some students. The underlying question is whether withdrawal before graduation is simply an inevitable fact of education life or a problem to be solved. Generally, withdrawal has been viewed as a problem for concern in both general and nursing education.

There is a difference of opinion among observers as to just who should be called a withdrawal. Are the students who leave temporarily and return at a future date included? Are students who transfer to other schools withdrawals? If students change their majors, are they withdrawals from one area and admissions to another? These questions have been circumvented by defining the exact meaning of withdrawal for a specific study.

In studies reviewed for this report, there was a difference in terminology, often without definition; for example, terms used were withdrawal, attrition, and dropout rates and graduation, persistence, and retention rates. For the NCPS, "graduated" or "withdrew" are the terms used, but the assumption is made that attrition rates and dropout rates are comparable to withdrawal rates; and retention and persistence rates are comparable to graduation rates.

Sometimes schools are reluctant to publish attrition rates because they believe these may strengthen an impression that withdrawal is considered a problem. The question can then be asked: Is there an acceptable rate of withdrawal? What is this rate? When does this rate change from being acceptable to being a problem? When a problem concerning withdrawal before graduation is discerned, where and how are solutions derived?

Withdrawal before completion is not a phenomenon peculiar to nursing schools. In fact, in comparison with other post-high school education, nursing may be on the plus side in retaining its students.



Withdrawal Rates in Nonnursing

Shelves have been filled with studies and reports concerning attrition among college students. The subject has been approached from various and multiple disciplines. Psychological, sociological, biological, demographic, institutional, and financial factors have been explored. Yet, in a review of 35 different studies Summerskill concluded "... American colleges lose, on the average, approximately half of their students in the four years after matriculation. Some 40 percent of college students graduate on schedule and in addition approximately 20 percent graduate at some college someday. These have been the facts for several decades in American higher education (1)." Although this was published in the early sixties, later national data do not appear to differ greatly. Astin found, with the class of 1970 in 4-year colleges, that 47 percent had received a degree within four years, and by a broader definition of retention, "received a degree or was still enrolled," found about 59 percent included (2). Also, in studying stability of career choice among college students, Astin and Panos report "... the student's choice of a career at the time he enters college typically changes by the time of graduation. Only two of the careers, nurse and schoolteacher, managed to hold as many as half the students initially choosing them (3)."

Withdrawal rates for 2-year colleges appear to be even higher than for 4-year schools. Astin found that 38 percent of students in 2-year colleges received a degree within 2 years and about 41 percent had either received an associate degree or were still enrolled after 2 years (4).

A study of junior colleges in one area estimated an attrition rate of about 52 percent between the first and second years (5).

Withdrawal Rates in Schools of Nursing

During the years diploma programs were predominant, it was generally assumed that about one-third coall student nurses withdrew before graduation. This assumption was based, for the most part, on careful documentation by Taylor of withdrawal and reason for withdrawal by each year in the diploma program (6). When there were only two types of nursing programs, and very few baccalaureate at that, proportions reported usually reflected both programs combined (7).

Attrition rates of 42 and 44 percent for baccalaureate programs and 31 and 33 percent for diploma programs were reported by Tate for classes graduating in the late fifties (8). Rottkamp reported that the average attrition rate in baccalaureate programs from 1954–55 through 1961–62 was 41 percent (9).

16

27

Rowe and Flitter reported attrition rates of 42 and 43 percent for classes of 1964 and 1965 in associate degree programs in nursing, while Montag noted a withdrawal rate averaging 41 percent for the years 1960 through 1964 (10, 11). If rates for all types of nursing programs for the years 1960 through 1964 are combined, there is a range of 29 percent to 34 percent of students who withdrew before graduation according to the American Nurses' Association (12). Data for the studies mentioned—Tate, Rottkamp, Rowe and ANA—are derived from the annual survey of nursing schools conducted by the National League for Nursing.

A summary of studies related to attrition prior to 1966 indicated that "... four published and ten unpublished studies each giving the drop-out rate for one or two schools, showed that the attrition rate ranged from 24 percent to 56 percent with the average being 39 percent (13)."

There have been geographically localized, single school, or single program studies of attrition rates (14, 15). Other studies related cognitive ability, psychological responses, personality factors, and combinations of these variables to eventual graduation of nursing students (16, 17, 18, 19, 20). Generally, these studies were done in a small number of schools or with one type of basic nursing student.

It is not the intention in citing these studies to provide a complete guide to studies of either nonnursing or nursing students as related to graduation and withdrawal, but simply to indicate that much investigation has been done and is available.

However, in none of the available material was there a national study comprising nursing students in all three types of registered nurse programs which studied the same cohorts in relation to graduation and withdrawal.

Graduation/Withdrawal Rates in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study

"Graduated" in the NCPS means that participants completed the same type of nursing program in which they were enrolled at the beginning of the study, either in the stipulated time or within 1 year after the expected date of graduation.

"Withdrawal" from nursing school in this study means that the participants completely ceased their association with nursing or transferred to a different type of basic nursing program or transferred to a nursing program of unknown type.

After the initial questionnaires were gathered from entering students, a list of participants in each school in the study was prepared. This list was then sent to the director of the nursing program for verification and spelling of names and designation of address, sex, and marital status if the information was missing.



After the director had checked the list, it was assumed that these were indeed the entering students. Shortly before the date stipulated at the beginning of the study as the probable date of graduation, the same list was sent back to the director asking her to: confirm the date of graduation (so that the second questionnaire for those graduating could be sent on time to the school), indicate those who had withdrawn, and place next to the name of each student who had withdrawn the appropriate reason from a checklist of reasons for withdrawal.

If students had transferred to another nursing school the director was asked to name the school to which students had transferred or, if unknown to her, the school to which transcripts had been sent. If the director did not know the name of the school, the participant was contacted directly.

Table 1 gives rates of graduation and withdrawal for Career-Pattern Study participants by year of entrance and type of program and for all years combined. The graduation rate among associate degree students ranged from 58.5 percent for the 1962 group to 62.4 percent for the 1967 group with a total of 60.6 percent for all 3 years combined. The range for diploma students was between 67.6 percent for 1962 to 72.5 percent for 1967 with 69.7 percent for all years. In baccalaureate programs 50.5 percent in the 1962 group were graduated, in the 1967 group, 58.2 percent; the overall percentage was 53.6 percent.

Table 1.—Rates of graduation and withdraws!, by program and year of entrance

	Year of entrance							
_	1962		1965		1967		Total	
Completion status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			A	ssociate	degree			
Graduated	1.336	58.5	3,285	59.4	3,772	62.4	3,393	60.6
Withdrew	947	41.5	2,242	40.6	2,270	37.6	5,459	39.4
Total	2,283	100.0	5,527	100.0	6,042	100.0	13,852	100.0
				Diplo	ma			
Graduated	3,689	67.6	3,978	69.6	3,113	72.5	10,780	69.7
Withdrew	1.767	32.4	1,741	30.4	1,180	27.5	4,688	30.3
Total	5,456	100.0	5,719	100.0	4,293	100.0	15,468	100.0
				Baccala	aureate			
Graduated	1,868	50.5	2,612	51.7	2,712	58.2	7,192	53.0
Withdrew	1,832	49.5	2,439	48.3	1,947	41.8	6,218	46.4
Total	3,700	100.0	5,051	100.0	4,659	100.0	13,410	100.0



These data indicate that graduation rates in this study differed among the three types of nursing programs. For all three programs, however, the rate of graduation increased during the years of participation in the Career-Pattern Study.

Summary

This chapter is a short overview of the various definitions used to enumerate graduates and withdrawals. In the Nurse Career-Pattern Study graduation means completion of a nursing program of the same type in which participants were enrolled when starting with the study. Withdrawal refers to all who ceased their association with nursing completely or who transferred into a different type of nursing program.

Rates of graduation/withdrawal among nonnursing and nursing students are presented. Graduation rates among nursing students appear to be higher than rates reported for national samples of 2-and 4-year colleges.

Proportions graduating differ among the three registered nurse programs. The diploma program has the highest proportion graduating, followed by the associate degree and baccalaureate programs. The proportion of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants graduating each of the three programs increased during the years covered by the study. However, the overall proportion withdrawing from any one type of program does not appear to be very different from attrition rates reported in other studies of nursing students.

At the time this information was gathered, an unanticipated problem was encountered. In many schools there were students who would be graduated from the same type of program or same school but not at the same time as the class with which they entered nursing school. For these participants, individual records were kept and students were retained in the study continuing with the second questionnaire which was gathered at the time of each graduation. To keep order in the data collection and processing, an arbitrary cut-off point was set as 1 year after the original date of graduation.

In addition, each student who withdrew received a questionnaire. These were read as soon as possible after being received. If the participants indicated they had reenrolled in a nursing program of the same type from which they had withdrawn, every attempt was made to include them among the graduates. They were then sent the questionnaire meant for graduates at the probable time of graduation. If these questionnaires were returned and indicated the participants had completed the program, they were considered graduates and retained in subsequent years of the study. If participants did not respond to inquiries or did not return the questionnaire meant for graduates, they were considered withdrawals. In

this manner, each individual who started with the study was assigned a designation: graduated or withdrawn.

References

- Summerskill, John. Dropouts from college. In The American College. John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1962, pp. 627-657.
- 2. Astin, Alexander W. College Dropouts: A National Profile. ACE Research Reports. Vol. 7, No. 1. American Council on Education. Washington, D.C., 1972, p. 10.
- 3. Astin, Alexander and Panos, Robert J. The Educational and Vocational Development of College Students. American Council on Education, Washington, D.C., 1971, p. 85.
- 4. Astin, Alexander. op. cit., 1972, p. 10.
- MacMillan, Thomas F. and Kester, Donald M. Promises to keep: NORCAL impact on student attrition. Community and Junior College Journal, Feb. 1973, pp. 45-46.
- 6. Taylor, Ella A. Withdrawal of Students. National League for Nursing Education, New York, 1951.
- 7. Nursing Resources: A Progress Report of the Program of The Division of Nursing Resources. (DHEW Pub. No. 551), Chart 9, 1958.
- 8. Tate, Barbara L. Attrition rates in schools of nursing. Nursing Research, Spring 1961, pp. 91-96.
- 9. Rottkamp, Barbara C. Attrition rates in basic baccalaureate nursing programs. Nursing Outlook, June 1968, pp. 44-47.
- 10. Rowe, Harold and Flitter, Hessel. Junior colleges hold their nursing students. Nursing Outlook, Feb. 1967, pp. 35-37.
- Montag, Mildred. Evaluation of Graduates of Associate Degree Nursing Programs. Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, 1972, pp. 10-11.
- Facts about Nursing: A Statistical Summary. The American Nurses' Association. (Pub. No. D-23), Kansas City, Mo., 1966, p. 88.
- 13. Taylor, Calvin W. and others. Selection and Recruitment of Nurses and Nursing Students. University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1966, p. 46.
- 14. Wittmeyer, Alma and others. A longitudinal study of attrition and academic performance in a collegiate program. Nursing Research, July—Aug. 1971, pp. 339-347.
- 15. Cohen, Helen A. and Gesner, Pauline F. Dropouts and failures: a preventive program. *Nursing Outlook*, Nov. 1972, pp. 723-725.
- Blackman, Margaret E. Cognitive abilities related to attrition in a collegiate nursing program. Nursing Outlook, Dec. 1971, pp. 807-808.
- 17. Smith, Gene Marshall. The role of personality in nursing education. Nursing Research, Winter 1965, pp. 54-58.



- 18. Thurston, John and others. Personality and prediction of success in nursing education. *Nursing Research*, May—June 1969, pp. 258-262.
- 19. Krall, Vita. Personality factors in nursing school success and failure. *Nursing Research*, May—June 1970, pp. 265-268.
- 20. Owen, Steven V. and Feldhusen, John F. Effectiveness of three models of multi-variate prediction of academic success in nursing education. *Nursi: a Research*, Nov.—Dec. 1970, pp. 517-525.

21

Chapter III

VARIABLES RELATED TO GRADUATION/ WITHDRAWAL

A knowledge of graduation and withdrawal rates can be useful, but they are more meaningful when specific variables are known to contribute to them. Are certain personal characteristics of nursing students related to whether or not they complete a program? Do family background characteristics affect students' graduation or withdrawal from nursing schools? Will students' previous educational experiences influence their subsequent graduation or withdrawal from nursing school?

To gain an understanding of the possible answers to such questions, almost all variables from the initial questionnaire completed at the time NCPS students entered nursing school were crosstabulated with students' statuses as graduated or withdrew. Examination of biographical characteristics for each group, those entering in 1962, 1965, and 1967 by type of program, reveals no gross differences within nursing programs (1). Therefore, for purposes of this report, data on respondents for all 3 years have been combined. All participants have been included and the data analyzed by crosstabulation of specific variables by graduation or withdrawal. Not all available variables are reported: those selected for tabular presentation are possibilities for deeper study.

This chapter presents cross-tabulation tables for characteristics of study participants as divided by graduated or withdrew. Personal characteristics—sex, marital status at entrance, age at entrance, ethnic group, religious preference, family income, and comparison of birthplace and location of high school from which they were graduated—are described. Certain variables describing parents are included in the graduated/withdrew analysis: father's occupation, father's social index, mother's occupation, parents' education. Three characteristics of participants' education prior to nursing school are also described by graduated/withdrew: high school academic standing, geographic location of high school, and previous attendance in a nursing education program. Finally, separate tabulations are presented for high school academic standing by graduated/withdrew, marital status, and ethnic group.

For derivation of Social Index see chapter I.

Statistics are reported for variables describing personal characteristics, parents' characteristics, and those related to prior education when the chi square probability was less than .001. In many cases, the tables compare a predominant group with a much smaller group: for example, single versus married and formerly married in the diploma and baccalaureate samples. The very unequal numbers plus the large total number need to be kept in mind when examining these statistical results. The corrected contingency coefficient is also reported when chi square had a probability of less than .001. In addition to reporting a chi square level, it is desirable to indicate the strength or degree of relationship between variables.

Unfortunately, most tests of association make assumptions which are not applicable to the data in this study. The majority of variables dealt with are categorical and nominal, rather than continuous. One measure, however, readily derived from the chi square, which gives some indication of degree of relationship, is the contingency coefficient (2). When variables are independent and unrelated the contingency coefficient is zero. The upper limits are a function of the number of rows and columns in the table and cannot reach 1.0 as with parametric correlations. A correction can be built into the formula which would produce a 1.0 coefficient if the data in the tables were distributed in diagonal cells. The corrected contingency coefficient (cc) appears in the appropriate tables as a decimal. Higher numeric values imply a stronger relationship than lower numeric values. Most of the corrected contingency coefficients in the following tables do not reach a very high numeric value; nevertheless, they are helpful in contributing to a summary of the magnitude of differences between distributions in the tables. The statistical results do not explain the amount of variance in the observed relationships, nor do they explain the direction of the relationship in terms of positive or negative.

The tables do, however, supply a descriptive background of a national sample from the three types of programs, which can be used to assess the entire phenomenon of graduated/withdrew. All of the tables give results by type of nursing program: associate degree, diploma, and baccalaureate.

Personal Characteristics

When graduated/withdrew is viewed by sex, the proportions of men and women among associate degree respondents differed very little (table 2). There were differences among the diploma and baccalaureate, with proportionally fewer men graduating than women, but only among the diploma respondents did the degree of difference reach the level of significance set in this study. However, the total number of men in the diploma and baccalaureate programs was not great.



Table 2.—Graduated/withdrew, by sex and type of program: all years combined 1

			Se	ĸ			
	Women		Men		Total		
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
	Associate degree						
Graduated	8,051	60.7	342	59.2	8,393	60.6	
Withdrew	5,223	39.3	236	40.8	5,459	39.4	
Total	13,274	100.0	578	100.0	13,852	100.0	
			Diplo	ma			
Graduated	10,664	69.8	116	58.0	10,780	69.7	
Withdrew	4,604	30.2	84	42.0	4,688	30.3	
Total	15,268	100.0	200	100.0	15,468	100.0	
$\chi^2 = 13.11$, df = 1, p less than	.001, cc	.041.					
			Baccala	ureate			
Graduated	7,152	53.7	40	40.4	7,192	53.6	
Withdrew	6,159	46.3	59	59.6	6,218	46.4	
Total	13.311	100.0	99	100.0	13,410	100.0	

^{1 1962, 1965} and 1967 groups.

Marital status and its relationship to graduation or withdrawal is described in table 3. Among associate degree participants, 71.8 percent of the married students were graduated and 64.4 percent of formerly married (widowed, separated and divorced), both higher than the proportion, 56.4 percent, of graduated single students.

Although there are descriptive differences in graduation/with-drawal and marital status for diploma students, these were not statistically related. Among diploma participants, 73.1 percent of the small group of formerly married students were graduated, as were 69.8 percent of the single students and 64.4 percent of the married students. There are very unequal groups among the baccalaureate participants, but among these students the highest rate of graduation was among those who were single, 53.8 percent, followed by the married, 49.4 percent, and then the formerly married, 32.9 percent.

Since marital status and age are related in the general population, it is reasonable to assume they are related in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study groups. The findings in table 4, graduated/withdrew by age at entrance, are similar to those in table 3. The associate degree students who were over 30 years of age when they entered a nursing program had a higher graduation rate, 72.1 percent, than any of their younger cohorts. In fact, the lower the age group among associate degree participants, the lower the rate of graduation.



Table 3.—Graduated/withdrew, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years combined ¹

	Marital status at entrance							
	Single		Married		Formerly married		Total	
Status N	10.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			A	ssociate	ate degree			
Oradustad	5,532	56.4	2.341	71.8	440	64.4	8,313	60.5
	4,270	43.6	919	28.2	243	35.6	5,432	39.5
1111101011	9,802	100.0	3,260	100.0	683	100.0	13,745	100.0
$\chi^2 = 246.53$, df = 2, p les			•					
	Diploma							
Graduated 1	0,458	69.8	197	64.4	57	73.1	10,712	69.7
GIGGGGGG	4,535	30.2	109	35.6	21	26.9	4,665	30.3
***************************************	14,993	100.0	306	100.0	78	100.0	15,377	100.0
	Baccalaureate							
0 -1 -1-1	6.979	53.8	120	49.4	. 27	32.9	7,126	53.6
Graduated	5.998					67.1	6,176	46.4
Withdrew	•					100.0	13,302	100.0
Total	12,977 is than			100.0				

¹ Excludes religious Brother and Sister, and unknown marital status.

The opposite is true of the baccalaureate participants. The older the students the less likely they were to be graduated: 41.6 percent for those over 30. Of those 19 and under, the youngest group, usually thought of as college freshmen, 53.1 percent were graduated. The highest proportion of those graduating, 60.6 percent, were from the group 20 to 24 years old.

The proportion of diploma participants graduating in each of the four age groups did not differ greatly from the proportion graduating for the entire group.

Findings for graduated/withdrew by ethnic group were similar for all three programs (table 5). White students had the highest graduation rates. Among the associate degree and diploma participants, those in the category "other" had the lowest proportions graduating: 49.8 percent and 56.5 percent respectively. For the baccalaureate group, black students had the lowest proportion graduating, 28.6 percent, considerably less than the group as a whole, 53.6 percent.

Designated religious preference was related statistically to graduated/withdrew in two of the groups, diploma and baccalaureate, but for all three groups the pattern was the same (table 6). Roman Catholic students were graduated in higher proportions than those of other Christian religions or the Jewish faith. The lowest propor-



Table 4.—Graduated/withdrew, by age at entrance and type of program: all years combined ¹

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Age at er	ntrance				
a	19 and	under	20-2	24	25-2	29	30 and	over	Tot	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree			1.TW.	
Graduated	4,223	54.1	1,605	67.5	616	70.6	1,731	72.1	8,175	6
Withdrew	3,581	45.9	772	32.5	257	29.4	670	27.9	5,280	3
Total	7,804	100.0	2,377	100.0	873	100.0	2,401	100.0	13,455	
$\chi^2 = 354.74$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .199.									,	
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	9,560	69.7	669	70.1	97	72.4	103	64.3	10,429	6
Withdrew	4,148	30.3	285	29.9	37	27.6	56	35.2	4,526	3
Total	13,708	100.0	954	100.0	134	100.0	159	100.0	14,955	10
					Baccala	ureate				
Graduated	6,162	53.1	724	60.6	37	49.3	52	41.6	6,975	5
Wilhdrew	5,434	46.9	470	39.4	38	50.7	73	58.4	6,015	4
Total	11,596	100.0	1,194	100.0	75	100.0	125	100.0	12,990	10
$\chi^2 = 32.51$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .062.	, - "		· • • · ·		. •	14414	ILV	100.0	16,000	10

¹ Excludes ambiguous and no response to age.



Table 4.—Graduated/withdrew, by age at entrance and type of program: all years combined 1

					Age at er	ntrance				
Clatus	19 and (under	20-2	24	25-2	 29	30 and	Over	Tai	
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	Tota No.	ai Pct.
					Associate	degree				
******************	4,223	54.1	1,605	67.5	616	70.6	1 721	70.4	^ 4 7 4	** •
	3,581	45.9	772	32.5	257	70.6 29.4	1,731	72.1	8,175	60.8
**************************************	7,804	100.0	2,377	100.0	873		670	27.9	5,280	39.2
3, p less than .001, cc .199.				IVViv	079	100.0	2,401	100.0	13,455	100.0
					Diplor	ma				
7 0 0	9,560	69.7	669	70.1	97	70 A	400	^ 4.8		
******	4,148	30.3	285	29.9	97 37	72.4	103	64.8	10,429	69.7
	13,708	100.0	954			27.6	56	35.2	4,526	30.3
	1-11-00	100.0	JUT	100.0	134	100.0	159	100.0	14,955	100.0
					Baccalau	ıreate				
	6,162	53.1	724	60.6	37	49.3	50	44.0	^	
****************	5,434	46.9	470	39.4	38		52	41.6	6,975	53.7
*********	11,596	100.0	1,194	100.0		50.7	73	58.4	6,015	46.3
p less than .001, cc .062.	! - = =	100.0	דעוןו	ט,טטו	75	100.0	125	100.0	12,990	100.0



Table 5.—Graduated/withdrew, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined ¹

				Ethnic 9	roup			
17 R- 1780	Whit	Δ	Blac	 k	Othe	r	Tota	l
Status N	10.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			A	ssociate	degree			
0 1 1 1	7.734	61.7	500	50.7	138	49.8	8,372	60.6
Graduatou	4,810	38.3	487	49.3	139	50.2	5,436	39.4
AAIMIGICAA	•	100.0	987	100.0	277	100.0	13,808	100.0
Total 1 $\chi^2 = 60.19$, df = 2, p less	than.		.086.					
				Diplo	oma			
Graduated 1	0 406	70.1	268	60.6	87	56.5	10,761	69.7
Withdrew	4 438	29.9	174	39.4	67	43.5	4,679	30.3
Total	14.844	100.0	442	100.0	154	100.0	15,440	100.0
$\chi^2 = 31.05$, df = 2, p les	s than		. 058.					
				Baccal	aureate			
Conducted	6.902	55.1	208	28.6	72	49.7	7,192	53.6
Graduated	5.613					50.3	6,206	46.4
Withdrew	12.515					100.0	13,388	100.0
Total								

^{*} Excludes ambiguous and no response to ethnic group.

tions graduating were among those who had no religious preference: 57.9 percent associate degree, 59.8 percent diploma, and 38.1 percent baccalaureate.

Distributions for graduated/withdrew by family income are given in table 7. Among the associate degree and baccalaureate participants, those in the lowest income group had the lowest proportions graduating: 56.2 percent associate degree and 48 percent baccalaureate. The highest income group among diploma participants—the fewest participants—had the lowest rate of graduation, 66.5 percent, followed by those at the opposite end of the income scale where 67.5 percent were graduated as compared with 69.9 percent for the entire group. The highest proportion of graduating associate degree and diploma students was in the \$5,000–9,999 group, 62.7 percent and 71.6 percent respectively. Among baccalaureate students, the highest proportion graduating was in the \$10,000–14,999 group, 57.1 percent, as compared with 54 percent for the entire group.

The actual amounts reported in table 7 need to be considered in relation to the economy, since data in this table reflect three different years. Nationally, income levels rose between 1962 and 1967 (3). Family incomes reported by study participants showed

28



Table 6.—Graduated/withdrew, by religious preference and type of program: all years combined 1

-			R	eligious pi	reference		_ 			
Ctobia			Christian (t	Vot R.C.)	Jewi	sh	Non	9	Tot	اد
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree				'
GraduatedWithdrew	2,668	62.0	5,1 62	60.1	264	61.5	157	57.9	8,251	6
Total	1,637	38.0	3,431	39.9	165	38.5	114	42.1	5,347	3
(VIGI	4,305	100.0	8,593	100.0	429	100.0	271	100.0	13,598	100
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	4,588	73.9	5,932	66.9	87	67.4	5 8			
Withdrew	1,621	26.1	,	33.1	42	67.4	55	59.8	10,662	69
Total $\chi^0 = 88.50$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .094.	6,209	100.0	-1	100.0	129	32.6 100.0	37 92	40.2 100.0	4,631 15,293	3(10(
					Rannala	Iroate				
Craduated					Baccalau	116916				
Graduated	2,460	58.4	4,465	51.8	145	50.2	61	38.1	7,131	20
Total	1,751	41.6	4,154	48.2	144	49.8	99	61.9	6,148	53 46
$\chi^2 = 67.22$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .088.	4,211	100.0	8,619	100.0	289	100.0	160	100.0	13,279	46 100

¹ Excludes other religion, ambiguous, and no response to religion.

Table 6.—Graduated/withdrew, by religious preference and type of program: all years combined ¹

			R	eligious p	reference					
Status	Roman C		Christian (f	,	Jewi	sh	Non	e	Tota	al
Otalia	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree				
raduated	2,668	62.0	5,162	60.1	264	61.5	157	57.9	8,251	60.7
Total	1,637	38.0	-1	39.9	165	38.5	114	42.1	5,347	39.3
TVIAI	4,305	100.0	8,593	100.0	429	100.0	271	100.0	13,598	100.0
					Diplor	ma				
raduated	4,588	73.9	5,932	66.9	87	67.4	55	59.8	10,662	69.7
Total	1,621	26.1	2,931	33.1	42	32.6	37	40.2	4,631	30.3
= 88.50, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .094,	6,209	100.0	8,863	100.0	129	100.0	92	100.0	15,293	100.0
					Baccalau	ireate				
aduated	2,460	58.4	4.465	51.8	145	50.2	61	38.1	7,131	8 97
thdrew	1,751	41.6		48.2	144	49.8	99	61.9	6,148	53.7
Total = 67.22, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .088.	4,211	100.0	8,619	100.0	289	100.0	160	100.0	13,279	46.3 100.0
Excludes other religion, ambiguous, and no response to religion.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		······································		······································			······	



Table 7.—Graduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: all years combined 1

				Fami	ily income	at entran	C0		······	
-	Below 5	5000	5,000-9	.999	10,000-1	4,999	15,000 an	d over	Tota	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
QIAIGO					Associate	degree				
			0.700	60.7	4 706	62.4	661	61.0	7,743	61
Graduated	1,577	56.2	3,709	62.7	1,796	37.6	422	39.0	4,942	39
Withdrew	1,227	43.8	2,211	37.3	1,082	100.0	1,083	100.0	12,685	100
Total	2,804	100.0	5,920	100.0	2,878	יייטון	1,000	100,0	,_,,,,	
$\chi^2 = 35.87$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .066.										
					Diplo	ma				
	0.005	67.5	5,028	71.6	1,920	69.5	560	66.5	9,813	69
Graduated	2,305	32.5	1,994	28.4	844	30.5	282	33.5	4,230	30
Withdrew	1,110 3,415	100.0	7,022	100.0	2,764	100.0		100.0	14,043	100
Total	U171U	100.0	, 1022	, •••	- 1 -					
					Baccala	ureate				
	024	48.0	2,577	53.2	1,934	57.1	1,030	56.6	6,475	54
Graduated	934	4	2,267	46.8	1,456	42.9		43.4	5,525	4(
Withdrew	1,013 1,947	100.0	4,844	100.0		100.0		100.0	12,000	100
Total $\chi^2 = 47.46$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .078.	ווייסו	100.0	Alau.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-1		-			

¹ Data gathered 1962, 1965, 1967. Excludes ambiguous and no response to income.

Table 7.—Graduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: all years combined ¹

				Fam	ily income	at entran	IC 0			
_	Below 5	5,000	5,000-9	9,999	10,000-1	4,999	15,000 ar	nd over	Tota	al
· Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree			1	
duated	1,577	56.2	3,709	62.7	1,796	62.4	661	61.0	7,743	61.0
drew	1,227	43.8	2,211	37.3	1,082	37.6	422	39.0	4,942	39.0
olal	2,804	100.0	5,920	100.0	2,878	100.0	1,083	100.0	12,685	100.0
= 35.87, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .066.			·		·		·		·	
					Diplor	па				
duated	2,305	67.5	5,028	71.6	1,920	69.5	560	66.5	9,813	89. <u>9</u>
drew	1,110	32.5	1,5	28.4	844	30.5	282	33.5	4,230	30.1
otal	3,415	100.0	7,0%	100.0	2,764	100.0	842	100.0	14,043	100.0
= 23.90, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .051.										
					Baccalai	ureate				
duated	934	48.0	2,577	53.2	1,934	57.1	1,030	56.6	6,475	54.0
ndrew	1,013	52.0	2,267	46.8	1,456	42.9	789	43.4	5,525	46.0
otal	1,947	100.0	4,844	100.0	3,390	100.0	1,819	100.0	12,000	100.0
= 47.46, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .078.	•		•		•		,		,	

ata gathered 1962, 1965, 1967. Excludes ambiguous and no response to income.



smaller proportions in the lowest income bracket and higher proportions in the categories above \$10,000 for the 1967 group as compared with the 1962 group (4). Therefore, three supplementary tables are included in appendix A (tables A-16, A-17, and A-18). These describe graduated/withdrew by family income and type of program for each specific year of the study. In general, the pattern is the same as that in table 7.

Those in the lowest income bracket among the associate degree group were graduated in smaller proportions than those in other groups in both 1965 and 1967. But, with the 1962 group, it was those reporting family incomes of \$10,000 to \$14,999 who were graduated least frequently, 56.5 percent.

In all three groups of diploma participants, those at the highest income level used in this study had the lowest proportion graduating, with a range of 65.1 percent for the 1965 group to 68.5 percent for the 1967 group. Baccalaureate participants with family incomes at the lowest level, below \$5,000, were graduated as follows: 49.3 percent of the 1962 group, 46.7 percent of the 1965 group, and 47.9 percent of the 1967 group. These were the lowest proportions of graduated participants among all the income groups, although in the 1962 baccalaureate group, the two lowest income groups had graduations in the same proportions.

On the questionnaire completed at entrance, participants reported their places of birth and States in which they had attended high school. These two responses were compared and the comparison coded with the designations given in table 8. Students whose birthplace and high school were in the same State had graduation rates in all three programs higher than rates of those in any other category: associate degree, 61.3 percent; diploma, 70.7 percent; and baccalaureate 55.9 percent. The lowest proportion of associate degree participants graduating, 58.3 percent, was among the group whose birthplaces or high schools or both had been outside the United States. Diploma and baccalaureate participants who had moved from one region to another between the time they were born and the time they went to high school had the lowest graduation rates: diploma, 64.5 percent, and baccalaureate 46.7 percent. The regions in this study are based on categories in general use at the National League for Nursing and, roughly, can be designated as Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. The States which comprise each region are specified in the footnote to table 8.

Parents' Characteristics

Four variables related to parents elicited from the first questionnaire are included in the graduated/withdrew analysis: fathers' occupations, fathers' social index, mothers' occupations and parents'



Table 8.—Graduated/withdrew, by comparison of location of place of birth and place of high school graduation, and by type of program: years combined 1

_			Co	mparison	of location					
·	Both sa U.S. S		Different same re		Different and reg		One or outside		Tot	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
		·			Associate	degree				
Graduated	5,700	61.3	495	60.0	1,603	58.9	384	58.3	8,182	6
Withdrew	3,602	38.7	330	40.0	1,119	41.1	275	41.7	5,326	3
Total	9,302	100.0	825	100.0	2,722	100.0	659	100.0	13,508	10
					Diplo	ma				
Gradualed	8,494	70.7	588	66.9	1,159	64.5	437	70.0	10,678	6
Nithdrew	3,515	29.3	291	33.1	637	35.5	187	30.0	4,630	3
Total	12,009	100.0	879	100.0	1,796	100.0	624	100.0	15,308	10
χ^2 = 32.06, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .057.	•				•					
					Baccala	ureale				
Graduated	5,123	55.9	522	53.6	1,239	46.7	252	49.6	7,136	5
Nithdrew	4,040	44.1	452	46.4	1,412	53.3	256	50.4	6,160	4
Total	9,163	100.0	974	100.0	2,651	100.0	508	100.0	13,296	10
$\chi^2 = 73.10$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .092.	•		-		4				- ,- • •	

¹ Excludes ambiguous and no response to place of birth and place of high school.

² NLN Regions are:

I (North Atlantic)	Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hamp- shire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont
II (Midwest)	Ilknois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesola, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin
III (Southern)	Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi. North Carolina, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia
IV (Western)	Alaska, Anzona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New

Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming



32

e 8.—Graduated/withdrew, by comparison of location of place of birth and place of high school graduation, and by type of program: all years combined 1

<u>-</u>			Co	mparison	of location					
Status	Both sa	tate	Different same re	gion ²	Different and reg	ion 2	One or outside		Tota	al
Vidios	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T#	
ualed	5,700	61.3	495	60.0	1,603	58.9	384	58.3	8,182	60.6
frew	3,602	38.7	330	40.0	1,119	41.1	275	41.7	5,326	39.4
al	9,302	100.0	825	100.0	2,722	100.0	659	100.0	13,508	100.0
					Diplor	ma				
vated	8,494	70.7	588	66.9	1,159	64.5	437	70.0	10,678	69.8
IBW	3,515	29.3	291	33.1	637	35.5	187	30.0	4,630	30.2
al	12,009	100.0	879	100.0	1,796	100.0	624	1))0.0	15,308	100.0
					Baccalau	reate				
lated	5,123	55.9	522	53.6	1,239	46.7	252	49.6	7,136	53.7
/ 0 W	4,040	44.1	452	46.4	1,412	53.3	256	50.4	•	
73.10, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .092.	9,163	100.0	974	100.0	2,651	100.0	508	100.0	6,160 13,296	46.3 100.0

dealing ambiguous and no response to place of birth and place of high school.

N Regions are:

thorn)

stern)

Atlantic) Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

Ilknows, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missoun, Nebraska, North (18**0**Y Daxota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

> Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Wast Virginia

> Alaska, Anzona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming

Table 9.—Graduated/withdrew, by father's occupation and type of program: all years combined 1

•						Fa	ither's o	ccupation	1							
Statua	MD a other h	ealth	Profess owner, s	service	Sales, c		Farme outd	700	Skill		Semiskil unsk		Milit	ary	To	tal
Status	No.	Pct,	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Po
							Þ	ssociate	degree		"				<u> </u>	
Graduated	296	62.4	1,886	59.7	1,209	59.9	726	64.5	1,904	61.3	840	578	133	56.1	£ 004	
Withdrew	178	37.6	1,275	40.3	•	40.1	399	35.5	1,204	38.7	614	42.2	104	43.9	•	
Total	474	100.0	3,161	100.0	2,019	100.0	1,125	100.0	3,108	100.0	1,454	100.0	237		11,578	
								Diplo	ma							
Graduated	319	72.2	2,294	68.3	1,837	70.8	974	72.7	2,839	71.2	1,410	69.6	153	60.0	0 000	•
Withdrew	123	27.8	1,066	31.7	757	29.2	366	27.3	1,148	28.8	617	30.4	102	40.0	•	_
Total	442	100.0		100.0	2,594	100.0	1,340	100.0	3,987	100.0	2,027	100.0	255	100.0	•	
$\chi^2 = 26.19$, df = 6	6, p less	than .0	01, cc .0	5.			·				-100	10010		100.0	עטטןדו	10
								Baccala	ureate							
Graduated	529	60.6	2,529	56.9	1,231	55.1	605	61.0	1,180	50.7	422	4E 4	177	40.0	0 070	,
Withdrew	344	39.4		43.1	•	44.9	386	39.0	1,146	49.3	508	45.4 54.6	177	40.9	•	
Total	873	100.0	4,444	100.0	•	100.0	991	100.0	2,326	100.0	930	100.0	256 433	59.1	•	
$\chi^2 = 117.90$, df =	6, p les				,		441	14414	= 0=0	10010	<i>0</i> 00	100.0	700	IVU.Ų	12,231	10

¹ Excludes ambiguous, unidertified and no response to father's occupation.



Table 9.—Graduated/withdrew, by father's occupation and type of program: all years combined 1

_	····			_		Fa	ither's oc	cupation)							
Status	MD a	ealth	Profess owner, s	service	Sales, o		Farme	OOY	Skill		Semiskil unski		Milita	ary	Tot	al
Otalus	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No	Pct.
							A	ssociate	degree	···	. <u></u>					
duated	296	62.4	1,886	59.7	1,209	59.9	726	64.5	1,904	61.3	840	57.8	133	56.1	6,994	60.4
hdrew	178	37.6	1,275	40.3	810	40.1	399	35.5	1,204	38.7	614	42.2	104	43.9	•	39.6
otal	474	100.0	3 ,161	100.0	2,019	100.0	1,125	100.0	3,108	100.0	1,454	100.0	237	100.0		100.0
								Diplo	ma							
duated	319	72.2	2,294	68.3	1,837	70.8	974	72.7	2,839	71.2	1,410	69.6	153	60.0	9,826	70.2
ndrew	123	27.8	1,066	31.7	757	29.2	366	27.3	1,148	28.8	617	30.4	102	40.0	., .	29.8
otal	442	100.0	, -	100.0	2,594	100.0	1,340	100.0	3,987	100.0	2,027	100.0	255	100.0	,	100.0
= 26.19, df = (6, p less	than .0	01, cc .0	5.			·		,- ,-		-,			100.0	טטט _ו דו	100.0
								Baccala	ureate							
duated	529	60.6	2,529	56.9	1,231	55.1	605	61.0	1,180	50.7	422	45.4	177	40.9	6 672	E A Q
ndrew	344	39.4	1,915	43.1	1,003	44.9	386	39.0	1,146	49.3	508	54.6	256	59.1	-,	54.6 45.4
otal	873		4,444	100.0	2,234	100.0	991	100.0	2,326	100.0	930	100.0	433		12,231	100.0
= 117.90, df =	6, piles	s than .	.001, cc.	114.							344	10010	TOO	100.0	12/201	IVV.V

Excludes ambiguous, unidentified and no response to father's occupation.



education. Although proportions and level of significance differ among the groups when graduated/withdrew is described by fathers' occupations (5), the pattern in all three groups is strikingly similar. Participants whose fathers were farmers or other outdoor workers, which included ranchers, agricultural specialists of many varieties, foresters, horticulturists, fishermen, and such related occupations, had the highest proportions graduating: 64.5 percent associate degree, 72.7 percent diploma, and 61.0 percent baccalaureate (table 9). Participants who came from families where the father was a physician or in a health occupation had the second highest rate of graduation: 62.4 percent associate degree, 72.2 percent diploma, and 60.6 percent baccalaureate. The lowest proportions graduating were found among those whose fathers were in military sevice as officers or enlisted men: 56.1 percent associate degree, 60.0 percent diploma, and 40.9 percent baccalaureate participants were graduated.

Most of the participants' fathers in this study were at social index position four (see appendix A, table A-9). The social index assigned to the fathers was not statistically related to graduated/withdrew for the associate degree or diploma groups. The highest proportions graduating were those whose fathers were at social index four, 61.1 percent and 71.1 percent, which are similar to proportions graduating, 60.0 percent and 70.3 percent, for the entire group (table 10). Only among the baccalaureate participants is there a definite pattern, with the highest proportion graduating among those whose fathers were assigned social index one, 58.6 percent. Proportions graduating were progressively lower for each succeeding social index classification, with the smallest proportion graduating, 46.0 percent, from among those whose fathers were classified as being at social index position five.

For purposes of this analysis, mothers' occupations were categorized as registered nurse or practical nurse, all other occupations, and housewife (table 11). Although the findings for associate degree and diploma participants were not statistically significant, those whose mothers were in nursing were graduated in slightly higher proportions than those whose mothers were in nonnursing occupations: 61.0 percent of the associate degree participants whose mothers were registered nurses or practical nurses were graduated as compared to 58.9 percent of those whose mothers were in other occupations. For those diploma participants whose mothers were nurses, 72.2 percent were graduated, while 68.0 percent of those whose mothers were in other occupations completed the program. Among baccalaureate participants, the pattern was the same, but the difference was somewhat greater: 59.4 percent of those whose



For derivation of Social Index see chapter I.

Table 10.—Graduated/withdrew, by father's social index and type of program: all years combined 1

_				F	ather's so	cial index				,		 _
_	One)	Two)	Thre	e	Fou	ır	Fiv	8	Tot	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
						Associate	degree					
Graduated	366	59.8	874	59.4	1,289	59.4	2,999	61,1	753	57.6	6,281	6(
Withdrew	246	40.2	597	40.6	880	40.6	1,909	38.9	554	42.4	4,186	4
Total	612	100.0	1,471	100.0	2,169	100.0	4,908	100.0	1,307	100.0	10,467	100
						Diplo	ma					
Graduated	360	68.1	1,007	68.4	2,253	70.0	4,623	71.1	1,193	69.6	9,436	7(
Withdrew	169	31.9	465	31.6	967	30.0	1,875	28.9	520	30.4	3,996	2
Total	529	100.0	1,472	100.0	3,220	100.0	6,498	100.0	1,713	100.0	13,432	10(
						Baccala	ureate					
Graduated	795	58.6	1,503	57.0	1,571	55.2	2,113	53.1	372	46.0	6,354	e,
Withdrew	562	41.4	1,132	43.0	1,275	44.8	1,868	46.9	436	4 0.0 54.0	5,273	54 41
Total	1,357	100.0	2,635	100.0	2,846	100.0	3,981	100.0	808	100.0	11,627	10(
$\chi^2 = 43.04$, df = 4, p less than	.001, cc .	073.			,	- •	-			, , , , ,	11/461	101

¹ Excludes all whose social index was undetermined or unknown. (For derivation of social index see text page 9.)



Table 10.—Graduated/withdrew, by father's social index and type of program: all years combined 1

-	·	····		F,	ather's so	cial index			- ,		 -	
0 4-4	One		Two	0	Thre	90	Fou	<u></u> -	Five	<u> </u>	4 *_1	.1
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	Tota No.	Pct.
						Associate	degree		<u> </u>	·		
ited	366	59.8	874	50 4			_					
)W W	246	40.2		59.4	1,289	59.4	2,999	61.1	753	57.6	6,281	60.
	612	100.0	597	40.6	880	40,6	1,909	38.9	554	42.4	4,186	40.0
	012	100,0	1,471	100.0	2,169	100.0	4,908	100.0	1,307	100.0	10,467	100.
						Diplor	na					
ted	360	68.1	1,007	68.4	2,253	70.0	4.000					
W	169	31.9	465	31.6	967	70.0	4,623	71.1	1,193	69.6	9,436	70.3
	529	100.0	1,472	100.0		30.0	1,875	28.9	520	30.4	3,996	29.
			() () L	100.0	3,220	100.0	6,498	100.0	1,713	100.0	13,432	100.0
						Baccalau	reate					
ted	795	58.6	1,503	57.0	1,571	בני ח	0.440	# S. J				
W	562	41.4	1,132	43.0	1,275	55.2	2,113	53.1	372	46.0	6,354	54.6
**********	1,357	100.0	2,635	100.0		44.8	1,868	46.9	436	54.0	5,273	45,4
3.04, $df = 4$, p less than)73.	-1000	100.0	2,846	100.0	3,981	100.0	808	100.0	11,627	100.0

rides all whose social index was undetermined or unknown. (For derivation of social index see text page 9.)



Table 11.—Graduated/withdrew, by mother's occupation and type of program: all years combined ¹

		Mot	ther's oc	cupation				
	R N or	PN	Othe		House	wife	Tota	
Status	No.	Pct.	No.		No.	Pct	No.	Pct.
			Α	ssociate	degree			
Graduated	509	61.0	2,618	58.9	2,167	61.1	5,294	60.0
Withdrew	326	39.0	1,825	41.1	1,382	38.9	3,533	40.0
Total	835	100.0	4,443	100.0	3,549	100.0	8,827	100.0
				Diplo	ma			
Graduated	717	72.2	3,593	68.0	2,781	69.8	7,091	69.1
Withdrew	276	27.8	1,689	32.0	1,204	30.2	3,169	30.9
Total	993	100.0	5,282	100.0	3,985	100.0	10,260	100.0
				Baccala	ureate			
Graduated	698	59.4	2,356	52.2	1,939	52.4	4,993	53.2
Withdrew	470		2,155	47.8	1,758	47.6	4,391	46.8
Total	1,176	100.0	4,511	100.0	3,697	100.0	9,384	100.0
$\chi^2 = 20.43$, df = 2, p le	ess than	.001, cc	.061.					

Excludes ambiguous, unidentified, and no response to mother's occupation

mothers were nurses were graduated, while slightly more than 52 percent of those whose mothers were in other types of work or were housewives completed work for their degrees.

Table 12 combines the reported years of both parents' education and describes graduated/witndrew by resulting categories. As with some of the other variables describing parents, only the baccalaureate group has a statistically significant relationship. However, it is noteworthy that associate degree and diploma participants whose parents both had fewer than 10 years of education were graduated in higher proportions than their cohorts whose parents had more education: 63.0 percent of the associate degree and 71.8 percent of the doma participants whose parents had fewer than 10 years of education were graduated. But the more years of education completed by one or both parents, the higher the proportion of participants in the baccalaureate group graduated; the highest graduation rate was among those who reported 14 to 15, 16, or over 16 years of education for both father and mother: 56.7 percent as compared with 54.0 percent for the total grouf. Among those baccalaureate students whose parents both had 10 years or fewer of education, fewer than half completed the nursing program.



		 _	سيودا ادادات		·		P	arent's e	ducation	n					
	Status	Both u 10 ye		One 8- one 11- yea No.	12-13	One 8- one 14- over 16 No.	-15–16	Bot 11-12 yea No.	?-13 rs	One 11- one 14- over 16	-15-16 years	Bo 14-15 over 16	5-16 years	Tol	tal
		-						················	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pc
					٠		A	ssociate	degree						
)	Graduated	1,421 833 2,254	63.0 37.0 100.0	1,492 913 2,405	62.0 38.0 100.0	338 229 566	59.7 40.3 100.0	2,202 1,467 3,669	60.0 40.0 100.0	1,072	58.4 41.6 100.0	1,003 643 1,646	60.9 39.1 100.0	5,156	3
					1			Diplo	ma						
	Graduated Withdrew Total	1,593 626 2,219	71.8 28.2 100.0	2,198 977 3,175	69.2 30.8 100.0	440 190 630	69.8 30.2 100.0	3,281 1,445 4,726	69.4 30.6 100.0	2,009 865 2,874	69.9 30.1 100.0	1,017 471 1,488	68.3 31.7 100.0	.,	6 3 10
								Baccalai	Jreale						
	Graduated	488 513 1,001	48.8 51.2 100.0	822 763 1,585	51.9 48.1 100.0	279 246 525	53.1 46.9 100.0	1,792 1,607 3,399	52.7 47.3 100.0	1,813 1,468 3,281	55.3 44.7 100.0	1,836 1,402 3,238	56.7 43.3 100.0	7,030 5,999 13,029	54 46 100

¹ Excludes years of education ambiguous or unknown for one or both parents



Table 12.—Graduated/withdrew, by parents' education and type of program: all years combined 1

<u> </u>									,,,,,	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
						Р	arent's e	ducatio	<u></u>			<u> </u>		***************************************
Status	Both u 10 ye No.		One 8- one 11- year	-12-13	One 8- one 14- over 16 No.	-15-16	Bot 11-12 yea Ng.	2-13	One 11- one 14- over 16 No.	-15-16	Bot 14–15 over 16 No.	5-16	Tota	tal Pct.
	· · · · · · ·			· 		<i>f</i>	\ssociate							1 01,
aduated thdrew Total	1,421 833 2,254		913	62.0 38.0 100.0	228	59.7 40.3 100.0	2,202 1,467 3,669	60.0 40.0	1,504 1,072		643	60.9 39.1 150.0	5,156	60.7 39.3 100.0
							Diplo	ıma						
aduated thdrew Total	1,593 626 2,219	28.2	977	69.2 30.8 100.0	190	69.8 30.2 100.0	3,281 1,445 4,726	69.4 30.6 100.0	865	69.9 30.1 100.0	471	68.3 31.7 100.0	,	69.7 30.3 100 0
							Baccalau	ureale						
aduated Indrew Total = 28.00, df = 5, p less than .00	488 513 1,001	51.2 100.0	763	51.9 48.1 100.0	246	53.1 46.9 100.6	1,792 1,607 3,399	52.7 47.3 100.0	1,468	55.3 44.7 100.0	1,402	56.7 43.3 100.0		54.0 46.0 100.0

Excludes years of education ambiguous or unknown for one or both parents.



Education Prior to Nursing School

In the following tables, high school academic standing, geographic location of high school, and previous attendance in a school of nursing are described according to those who graduated and those who withdrew.

Academic standing in high school was determined from responses to a check list which allowed the following options: top fourth, second fourth, third fourth, and bottom fourth. As might be expected, participants who reported being in the top fourth of their high school classes were more likely to be graduated than those whose academic standing in high school was lower (table 13). For those in the top fourth of their high school classes, 69.9 percent of associate degree, 75.8 percent of diploma, and 62.3 percent of baccalaureate degree participants were graduated, as compared 19.9 percent, and 54.2 percent for the total of each with 60.8 per hose who reported themselves to be at the group, rehigh school classes were a small group, but of bottom fo associate degree, 58.5 percent of diploma and these, 45. only 15.3 of the baccalaureate group were graduated from the nursing program.

Although all three parts of table 14-location of high schoolseparated by graduated or withdrew, yield statistical results which could be considered significant, each group differed descriptively. The associate degree participants who had gone to high schools in the New England States had the highest rate of graduation, 66.3 percent, and those whose high schools had been in the East South Central, the lowest, 51.2 percent, as contrasted with 60.5 percent for the total group. Those from high schools in the Middle Atlantic States had the highest graduation rate for the diploma group, 75.3 percent, the Mountain States the lowest, 53.8 percent, while graduations for the total group comprised 69.6 percent. Baccalaureate students from high schools in the East North Central States were graduated more frequently, 64.5 percent, than baccalaureate students from other areas. The lowest rate of graduation for baccalaureate students was found among those who had attended high schools in the West South Central, 36.5 percent.

Graduation appears to be more likely for entrants into associate degree and diploma programs if students had been in nursing school previously (table 15). More than 7 out of 10, 73.4 percent, of those who had previously attended nursing schools were graduated from associate degree programs, but only 58.0 percent of those who had no prior nursing education were graduated. Among diploma students who had prior nursing school exposure, 76.2 percent were graduated and 69.4 percent of those with no prior nursing school



	<u>-</u>		H	igh school	standing					
Δ	Top to	ourth	Second	fourth	Third fo	ourth	Bottom	fourth	Tota	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pc
					Associate	degree				
Graduated	3,426	69.9	3,196	57.2	1,026	50.5	100	AE O	7 764	
Withdrew	1,475	30.1	2,396	42.8	1,026	49.5	108 129	45.6	7,756	
Total	4,901	100.0	5,592	100.0	2,032	100.0		54.4	5,006	
χ^2 - 315.22, df = 3 p less than .001, cc .193.	1,000	, 4414	AIVAE	100.0	6,002	IUU.U	237	100.0	12,762	1
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	5,657	75.8	3,886	65.6	827	58.2	62	£0 E	10.400	
Withdrew	1,810	24.2	2,036	34.4	595	41.8	02 44	58.5	10,432	
Total	7,467	100.0	5,922	100.0	1,422	100.0	106	41.5	4,485	i di
$\chi^2 = 273.35$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .167.	,		YIVEE	1994	1,766	100.0	וטט	100.0	14,917	1
					Paccalat	iroate				
Graduated	5,210	62.3	1,538	43.2	223	26.7	18	150	7 020	í
Withdrew	3,157	37.7	2,05.	56.8	613	73.3	100	15.3 84.7	7,039 5.054	,
Total	8,367	100.0	3,672	100.0	836	100.0	118		5,954	44
$\chi^2 = 724.10$, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .286.	-1		416 6	100.0	w	100.0	110	100.0	12,993	11

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response.



39

Table 13.—Graduated/withdrew, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

										
		·	Н	ligh school	I standing	1				
Status	Top fo No.	ourth Pct.	Second I No.		Third fo		Bottom f	fourth Pct.	Tota	
							110.	Γ . (ι,	No.	Pct.
raduated				I	Associate	degree				
ithdrew Total	3,426 1,475 4,901	30.1	3,196 2,396	57.2 42.8	1,026 1,006	50.5 49.5	108 129	45,6 04.4	7,756 5,006	60.8
² = 315.22, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .193.	4 ,5∪1	100.0	5,592	100.0	2,032	100.0	237	100.0	12,762	39.2 100.0
					Diplon	ma				
ithdrew Total = 273.35 dt = 3 p too the sou	5,657 1,010 7,467	75.8 24.2 100.0	3,886 2,036 5,922	65.6 34.4 100.0	827 595	58.2 41.8	62 44	58.5 41.5	10,432 4,485	69.9 30.1
= 273.35, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .167.			-14-4-		1,422	100.0	106	100.0	14,917	100.0
L. J					Baccalaur	reate				
aduated thdrew Total = 724.10, df = 3, p less than .001, cc .286.	5,210 3,157 8,367	62.3 37.7 100.0	1 2 3,672	43.2 56.8 100.0	223 613 836	26.7 73.3 100.0	18 100 118	15.3 84.7 100.0	7,039 5,954 12,993	54.2 45.8 100.0



Status No. Pci. No. Pct. No.	acific Total Pct. No. I	Pan			V. 1L														
Status No. Pci. No. Pct. No.	Pct. No. 1	I QU	ıtain	Mour		_								_					
Graduated 462 66.3 1,761 60.5 1,209 63.4 598 61.6 865 53.8 319 51.2 320 56.9 418 63.0 2,12 Withdrew 235 33.7 1,149 39.5 698 36.6 372 38.4 744 46.2 304 48.8 242 43.1 245 37.0 1,29 Total 697 100.0 2,910 100.0 1,907 100.0 970 100.0 1,609 100.0 623 100.0 562 100.0 663 100.0 3,41 $\chi^2 = 78.70$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .088. Diploma Graduated 1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total 1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100.0 $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.		No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	_			. •	Status
Graduated 462 66.3 1,761 60.5 1,209 63.4 598 61.6 865 53.8 319 51.2 320 56.9 418 63.0 2,12 Withdrew 235 33.7 1,149 39.5 698 36.6 372 38.4 744 46.2 304 48.8 242 43.1 245 37.0 1,29 Total 697 100.0 2,910 100.0 1,907 100.0 970 100.0 1,609 100.0 623 100.0 562 100.0 663 100.0 3,41 $\chi^2 = 78.70$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .088. Diploma Graduated 1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total 1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100.0 $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.			<u>. </u>				90	e degre	ssociat	A:						•			
Withdrew 235 33.7 1,149 39.5 698 36.6 372 38.4 744 46.2 304 48.8 242 43.1 245 37.0 1,29 Total 697 100.0 2,910 100.0 1,907 100.0 970 100.0 1,609 100.0 623 100.0 562 100.0 663 100.0 3,41 $\chi^2 = 78.70$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .088. Diploma Graduated 1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total 1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100.0 $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.	4 62.1 8,076	2,124	63.0	418	56.9	320		•			61.6	598	63.4	1,209	60.5	1.761	66.3	462	Graduated
Total 697 100.0 2,910 100.0 1,907 100.0 970 100.0 1,609 100.0 623 100.0 562 100.0 663 100.0 3,41 $\chi^2 = 78.70$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .088. Diploma Graduated1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100. $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.	4 37.9 5,283				43.1	242	48.8	304	46.2	744									
$\chi^2 = 78.70$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .088. Diploma Graduated1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total 1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100. $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.	8 100.0 13,359 1	3,418	100.0	663	100.0	562	100.0	623	100.0	1,609	100.0	970				•			
Diploma Graduated1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 935 71.6 964 62.9 333 57.4 543 57.5 210 53.8 30 Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100. $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.																			
Graduated 1.1,157 72.8 3,029 75.3 3,028 72.0 933 71.0 904 62.3 600 67.4 91.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0								loma	Dipl									•	
Withdrew 432 27.2 991 24.7 1,178 28.0 370 28.4 569 37.1 247 42.6 402 42.5 180 227 46. Total1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100. $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.				210	57.5	543	57.4	333	62.9	964	71.6	935	72.0	3,028	75.3	3.029	72.8	1.157	Graduated
Total1,589 100.0 4,020 100.0 4,206 100.0 1,305 100.0 1,533 100.0 580 100.0 945 100.0 390 536 100. $\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.							42.6	247	37.1	569	28.4								
$\chi^2 = 305.46$, df = 8, p less than .001, cc .161.	0 100.0 15,104	100.0	536	390	100.0	945	100.0	580	100.0	1,533	100.0	1,305	100.0	4,206	100.0	4,020	100.0	- _1,589	Total
							Ð	aureate	Baccal								•		Λ
Graduated 306 57.1 1,630 64.0 1,108 64.5 870 63.5 609 48.1 216 58.9 858 36.5 392 42.0 1,07	0 51.5 7,059	1,070	42.0	392	36.5	858	58.9	216	48.1	609	63,5	870	64.5	1.108	64.0	1.630	57.1	306	Graduated
Withdrew 230 42.9 915 36.0 609 35.5 501 36.5 657 51.9 151 41.1 1,495 63.5 541 58.0 1,00	7 48.5 6,106	1,007	58.0	541										,		•			
Total 536 100.0 2,545 100.0 1,717 100.0 1,371 100.0 1,266 100.0 367 100.0 2,353 100.0 933 100.0 2,07	7 100.0 13,165	2,077	100.0	933		,													
$\chi^2 = 601.63$, df = 8, p less lnan .001, cc .239.												•							

² Excludes location of high school unknown, G.E.D., and foreign high school.

West Scuth Central Lowsiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahima



58

				1 adle	4, 6	raduate	OWILL	iutew,	uy iuc	alivii '	01 111g1	1 30110	VI WII							
		<u></u>	·	<u></u>	<u></u>				Loca	tion of	high so	chool					····			
.,		ew land	Mid Atla		East N		West I		Sou Atlar		East S Cen	tral	West S Cen	tral	Mour		Pac		Tota	
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
									A	ssocial	e degr	e 0								
duated	462	66.3	1.761	60.5	1,209	63.4	598	61.6	865	53.8	319	51.2	320	56.9			2,124	_	8,076	
ndrew .	235			39.5		_	372	38.4	744	46.2		48.8			245		1,294			
otal	-	100.0				100.0	970	100.0	1,609	100.0	623	100.0	562	100.0	663	100.0	3,418	100.0	13,359	ט.טען
	, df = 8,																			
										•	Ioma		- 40	r7 C	010	E2 9	309	57.6	10,508	69.6
duated	1,15	7 72.8	3,029	75.3	3,028	72.0	935									53.8 227			4,596	
hdrow	43	27.2	991	24.7	1,178	28.0	370					42.6		42.5 100.0	_				15,104	
Total	1,58	9 100.0	4,020	100.0	4,206	100.0	1,305	100.0	1,533	100.0	200	100.0	71	100.0	, QUO		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
= 305.4	16, df = 8	3, p les	s than	.001, c	¢.161.					D	اممسما	•								
											laureat					40.0	ነ 4 በፓስ	51.5	7,059	53.6
aduated	30	6 57.	1 1,630	64.0	1,108	64.5	870	63.5	609	48.1		58.9				-	1,070 1 1 007			
thdrew .	23	0 42.9	915	36.0	609	35.5	501	36.5	657	51.9	151	41.1 4007	1,490 1,0050) 03.3 1.400.0) 041	100.0 1001	1,00 <i>1</i> 1,007	40.0 100.0		
Total							1,371	100.0	1,266	100.0	1001	100.0)	1000	, 30c	, 100.0	, 2,0,,	,,,,,,	13,165	
= 601.6										<u> </u>								····		
Middle Alla East North West North South Atlan	antic						, Indiana, esota, Io ware, Ma ucky, Ter	, Illinois, I wa, Miss iryland, V nnessee,	Michigan, ouri, Nort Irginia, W Alabama	, Wiscons th Dakota /est Virg i, Mississ	sin 1, South C Inia, North)akota. 1	Nebraska.	. Kansas		ı, Flonda	, District o	of Columb	ā	
West South	h Central					Loui Mon Was	siana, Te tana, Wy	xas, Arka oming, C	ansas, Ur olorado,	liarioma New Mei	cico, Arizo	ona, Uta	h, Nevadi	a, Idaho						5

Exercion of high school unknown, G.E.D., and foreign high school.

Table 15.—Graduated/withdrew, by previous attendance in nursing school and type of current program: all years combined ¹

_	Р	revious at	lendance			
_	No pre- nursi		Previo attend	,	Tota	al
Status	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			Associate	degree		
Graduated	6,665	58.0	1,726	73.4	8.391	60.6
Withdrew	4,833	42.0	626	26.6	5,459	39.4
Total	11,498	100.0	2,352	100.0	13.850	100.0
$\chi^2 = 194.36$, df = 1, p less tha	n .001, cc	.166.	_,	100.0	10,000	100.0
			Diplom	а		
Graduated	10,294	69.4	486	76.2	10,780	69.7
Withdrew	4,536	30.6	152	23.8	4,688	30.3
Total	14,830	100.0	638	100.0	15,468	100.0
$\chi^2 = 13.24$, df = 1, p less than	.001, cc .	04î.			10,100	100.0
			Baccalau	reate		
Graduated	6,997	53.6	195	53.0	7.192	53.6
Withdrew	6,045	46.4	173	47.0	6,218	46.4
Total	13,042	100.0	368	100.0	13.410	100.0

¹ Excludes previous attendance unknown

experience were graduated. Some of those reporting previous attendance in a nursing school had previously been in practical nurse programs, and many of them were graduates. This was most frequent among the associate degree group, where more than a third of those who had previously attended nursing schools reported attendance in a practical nursing program (6).

Graduation/Withdrawal of Four Specific Groups

Since some of the previously described variables are no doubt related to each other, and since the variance within the three programs is not measurable by technics applied so far in the data analysis, four specific groups were separated by controls introduced into the cross-tabulation process and the graduated/withdrew data were compared with high school academic standing. These groups comprised the single, white; single, black; married and formerly married, white; and married and formerly married plack participants (tables 16-19). No statistical results are included, since many of the cells are small or empty. However, for the most part, the





² Previous nursing school may have been practical nurse program from which participant graduated.

Table 16.—Graduation/withdrawal of single white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined

			Н	igh school	standing					
	Top to	urth	Second	fourth	Third fo	ourth	Bottom	fourth	Tot	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pcl
		- - -		-	Associate	degree				
Graduated	2,174	68.7	2,084	53.5	626	45.8	58	42.6	4,942	!
Withdrew	989	31.3	1,811	46.5	740	54.2	78	57.4	3,618	(
Total	3,163	100.0	3,895	100.0	1,366	100.0	136	100.0	8,560	11
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	5,348	76.3	3,665	65.9	755	57.9	53	58.9	9,821	1
Withdrew	1,662	23.7	1,895	34.1	549	42.1	37	41.1	4,143	1
Total	7,010	100.0	5,560	100.0	1,304	100.0	90	100.0	13,964	11
					Baccala	ureate				
Graduated	4,936	63.3	1,459	44.1	177	27.4	11	15.1	6,583	ļ
Withdrew	2,857	36.7	1,853	55. 9	470	72.6	62	84.9	5,242	(
Total	7,793	100.0	3,312	100.0	647	100.0	73	100.0	11,825	1

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for single white participants.



Table 16.—Graduation/withdrawal of single white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

			Hi	gh school	standing					
_	Top to	urth	Second f	ourth	Third fo	urth	Bottom f	ourth	Tota	
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree	ì			
Graduated	2,174	68.7	2,084	53.5	626	45.8	58	42.6	4,942	57.7
Withdrew	989	31.3	1,811	46.5	740	54.2	78	57.4	3,618	42.3
Total	3,163	100.0	3,895	100.0	1,366	100.0	136	100.0	8,560	100.0
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	5,348	76.3	3,665	65.9	755	57.9	53	58.9	9,821	70.3
Withdrew	1,662	23.7	1,895	34.1	549	42.1	37	41.1	4,143	29.7
Total	7,010	100.0	5,560	100.0	1,304	100.0	90	100.0	13,964	100.0
					Baccala	ureate				
Graduated	4,936	63.3	1,459	44.1	177	27.4	11	15.1	6,583	55.7
Withdrew	2,857	36.7	1,853	55.9	470	72.6	62	84.9	5,242	44.3
Total	7,793	100.0	3,312	100.0	647	100.0	73	100.0	11,825	100.0

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for single white participants.



Table 17.—Graduation/withdrawal of single black participents, the high school and entering and type of program: all years combined to the combined of the comb

		·	H	iu i schoo	standing					
Chat	Top fo		Sacond	fourth	Third fo	ourth	Bottom	fourth	Tota	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pc
					Associate	degree			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Graduated	104	52.0	70	40.2	36	32.7	3	18.8	010	
Withdrew	96	48.0	104	59.8	74	67.3	13	81,2	213 287	í
Total	200	100.0	174	100.0	110	100.0	16	100.0	500	11
					Diplo	ma				
Graduated	127	67.6	81	57.4	25	54.3	1	16.7	234	1
Withdrew	61	32.4	60	42.6	21	45.7	5	83.3	147	•
Total	188	100.0	141	100.0	46	100.0	6	100.0	381	10
					Baccala	ıreate				
Graduated	115	40.1	50	26.6	20	15.9	3	0.0	400	
Withdrew	172	59.9	138	73.4	106	84.1	32	8.6 91.4	188	
Totai	287	100.0	188	100.0	126	100.0	35	100.0	448 636	10

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for single Negro participants.



ble 17.—Graduation/withdrawal of single black participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

<u>-</u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·						
	Top fourth		Second fourth		Third fourth		Bottom fourth		Total	
: Atus	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degreo				
aduated	104	52.0	70	40.2	36	32.7	. 3	18.8	213	10 C
lidrew	96	48.0	104	59.8	74	67.3	13	81.2	213	42.6 57.4
Total	200	100.0	174	100.0	110	100.0	16	100.0	500	100.0
					Diplor	na				
iduated	127	67.6	81	57.4	25	54.3	1	16.7	234	£1 A
hdrew	61	32.4	60	42.6	21	45.7	5	83.3	147	61.4 38.6
otal	188	100.0	141	100.0	46	100.0	6	100.0	381	100.0
					Baccalau	reate				
idual id	115	40.1	50	26.6	20	15.9	2	0.6	400	00.0
hdrew	172	59.9	138	73.4	106	84.1	3 32	8.6	188	29.6
Olal	287	100.0	188	100.0	126	100.0	35	91.4 100.0	448 636	70.4 100.0

Exclusive high school standing ambiguous and no response for single Negro participants.



Table 18.—Graduation/withdrawal of married and formerly married white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

	·····									
Δ	Top to		Second	fourth	Third f	ourth	Bottom	fourth	To:	tal
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pc!	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pc
					Associate	degree				
Graduated	992	77.3	859	11.2	288	67.3	36	63.2	2,175	1
Withdrew	291	22.7	347	28.8	140	32.7	21	36.8	799	
Total	1,283	100.0	1,206	100.0	428	100.0	57	100.0	2,974	1
					iplo	ma				
Graduated	97	67.8	82	66.7	27	62.8	4	66.7	210	(
Withdrew	46	32.2	41	33.3	16	37.2	2	33.3	105	,
Total	143	100.0	123	100.0	43	100.0	6	100.0	315	1
					Baccala	ureate				
Graduated	76	52.4	34	42.5	7	29.2	1	25.0	118	í
Withdrew	69	47.6	46	5/.5	17	70.8	3	75.0	135	ļ
Total	145	100.0	80	100.0	24	100.0	4	100.0	253	1

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for married and formerly married white participants.



Table 18.—Graduatio and individual of married and formerly married white participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

Status										
	Top fourth		Second fourth		Third fourth		Bottom fourth		Tota	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree				
Graduated	992	77.3	859	71.2	288	67.3	36	63.2	2,175	73.1
Withdrew	291	22.7	347	28.8	140	32.7	21	36.8	799	26.9
Total	1,283	100.0	1,206	100.0	428	100.0	57	100.0	2,175 799 2,974 210 3 105 3 315	100.0
					Diplor	ma				
Gradualed	97	67.8	82	66.7	27	62.8	4	66.7	210	66.7
Withdrew	46	32.2	41	33.3	16	37.2	2	33.3	105	33.3
Total	143	100.0	123	100.0	43	100.0	6	100.0	210 3 105	100.0
					Baccala	ıreate				
Graduated	76	52.4	34	42.5	7	29.2	1	25.0	118	46.6
Withdrew	69	47.6	46	57.5	17	70.8	3	75.0	135	53.4
Total	145	100.0	80	100.0	24	100.0	4	100.0	253	100.0

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for married and formerly married white participants.



Table 19.—Graduation/withdrawal of married and formerly married black participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined ¹

	High school standing									
-	Top to	urth	Second	fourth	Third fo	ourth	Bottom	fourth	Tot	al
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	Associate degree									
Graduated	78	59.1	98	62.8	42	63.6	4	44,4	222	6
Wilhdrew	54	40.9	58	37.2	24	36.4	5	55.6	141	3
Total	132	100.0	156	100.0	66	100.0	9	100.0	363	10
1					Diplo	ma				
Gradueled	14	77.8	3	50.0	0	0	0	0	17	6
Withdraw	4	22.2	3	50.0	2	100.0	0	0	9	3
Total	18	110.0	6	100.0	2	100.0	0	0	26	10
					Baccala	ureate				
Graduated	5	50.0	2	20.0	4	36.4	2	100.0	13	3
Withdrew	5	50.0	8	80.0	7	63.6	0	0	20	6
Total	10	100.0	10	100.Ú	11	100.0	2	100.0	33	10

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for married and formerly married Negro participants.



Table 19.—Graduation/withdrawal of married and formerly married black participants, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

_			-							
A. .	Top fourth		Second fourth		Third fourth		Bottom fourth		Tota	<u> </u>
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	141 363 17 9 26	Pct.
					Associate	degree		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
raduated	78	59.1	98	62.8	42	63.6	4	44.4	000	64.6
ithdrew	54	40.9	58	37.2	24	36.4				61.2
Total	132	100.0	156	_			5	55.6		38.8
	102	100.0	100	100.0	66	100.0	9	100.0	363	100.0
					Diplo	na				
raduated	14	77.8	3	50.0	0	0	0	۸	47	0F 4
ithdrew	4	22.2	3	50.0	2			0		65.4
i'otal	18	110.0			_	100.0	0	0		34.6
	10	110.0	6	100.0	2	100.0	0	0	26	100.0
					Baccalau	ıreate				
raduated	5	50.0	2	20.0	A	20.1	٨	400.0	46	
ithdrew	5				4	36.4	2	100.0	13	39.4
Tatal		50.0	8	80.0	7	63.6	0	J	20	60.6
10(d)	10	100.0	10	100.0	11	100 0	2	100.0	33	100.0

¹ Excludes high school standing ambiguous and no response for married and formerly married Negro participants.



descriptive results are all in the same direction. Those who had been at the top of their high school classes were more likely to be graduated from nursing school than those whose high school standing had been lower, regardless of marital status or ethnic group. The only exception occurred among the associate degree married and formerly married black participants. In this group, those in the middle half of their high school classes (second and third fourths) were graduated in greater proportions than those in the top fourth of their high school classes (table 19).

Table 1, chapter II, shows for all of each group that approximately 61 percent of the associate degree, 70 percent of the diploma, and 54 percent of the baccalaureate participants were graduated. Examination of the total column of tables 16 through 19 shows both differences and similarities between proportions graduating and proportions for the total group.

Among associate degree single participants, both white and black, proportions for all those graduating, 57.7 percent and 42.6 percent, respectively, were lower than the proportion for the entire associate degree group. On the other hand, married and formerly married white associate degree respondents had 73.1 percent graduating, higher than the proportion of the total group, and 61 percent of the married and formerly married black group were graduated, which is reflective of the entire associate degree group.

The distribution of proportions for all graduates by marital status and ethnic group shows that the diploma and baccalaureate students are different from the associate degree. Of the single white diploma participants, 70.3 percent were graduated (table 16), which is reflective of the total diploma group. However, all other marital and ethnic groups in diploma programs had lower proportions graduating: 61.4 percent of the single black group, 66.7 percent of the married and formerly married white, and 65.4 percent of the married and formerly married black. Among baccalaureate students, 55.7 percent of the single white group were graduated, slightly higher than the proportions of all those in the baccalaureate group who finished the program. However, 29.6 percent of the single black, 46.6 percent of the white, and 39.4 percent of the black married and formerly married groups were graduated from baccalaureate nursing programs.

Consideration of each table separately indicates that fewer than half of the single white associate degree students who were in the bottom half of their high school classes were graduated (table 16.). Although 76.3 percent of the single white diploma group who had been in the top fourth of their high school classes were graduated, more than 57 percent of those in the bottom half also were



graduated; 63.3 percent of the baccalaureate single white group who had been in the top quarter of their high school classes were graduated, but very few, ranging from 15.1 percent to 27.4 percent, in the lower two quarters were graduated.

Table 17 demonstrates not only the impact of high school academic standing on the possibility of graduation from nursing school for single black participants (most of this group in each program had been in the top fourth of their high school classes), but also that only among the diploma group did more than half of the single black students finish—61.4 percent of the baccalaureate single black students who had been in the top fourth of their high school classes completed the nursing program, and in both of these programs, more single black students withdrew than were graduated.

Table 18 gives proportions graduating or withdrawing for married and formerly married white participants. For the most part, proportions are in the direction expected, with those with better academic standing in high school being more likely to be graduated. However, the total number for the diploma and baccalaureate groups in this table and in table 19 are relatively small when considered in light of the size of the entire group. The small group of married and formerly married black students had sizable proportions graduating from the associate degree program, as long as they had not been in the bottom fourth of their high school classes (table 19). Of the 26 diploma students who fell into the married and formerly married black group, 17 were graduated, and of the 33 in the baccalaureate group, 13 were graduated.

Sum: "y

Certain personal and parental characteristics and three items referring to prior education have been examined by graduation or withdrawal from nursing school and differences noted.

From the data of this study, marital status, age, and prior attendance in a nursing program appear to exert an influence upon the possibility of graduation from the associate degree program, with higher rates for married, older students and those who had been in nursing programs before their current enrollment than for younger, single cohorts without prior nursing school experience. Diploma students who were Roman Catholic, had attended high school in the same State in which they were born, had fathers who were outdoor workers (including forms) or were in one of the health fields, and had previously attended nursing school were more likely to have higher proportions graduating than partici-

pants in other categories. Also, women in diploma programs were graduated in higher proportions than men.

Marital status, age, religious preference, comparison of place of birth with place of high school, and all four variables describing parents were related to graduation or withdrawal from baccalaureate programs. Married, older students were graduated less frequently than young, single baccalaureate students. Those who were Roman Catholic and those whose birthplaces and high schools had been in the same State had higher rates of graduation than those with other or no religious preference or those who had changed location between birth and high school. Baccalaureate students whose fathers were outdoor workers or in the health field, whose mothers were registered nurses or licensed practical nurses, whose fathers were at the upper end of the social index scale, and whose parents had completed 14 or more years of education were graduated in higher proportions than their cohorts in other designations. It would be appropriate to consider if the variables describing parents' education and fathers' social index are related specifically to graduation from nursing school or to graduation from any college program. However, the combination of higher graduation rates for baccalaureate students whose mothers were either registered nurses or licensed practical nurses and whose fathers were in a health occupation would imply that certain family influences may have an effect on completion of the baccalaureate nursing program.

There were four variables in all three programs which yielded chi squares with a probability of less than .001: ethnic group, family income, high school academic standing, and location of high school. Students who were not white were graduated in lower proportions than white students. Those at the lowest income level used in this study among the associate degree and baccalaureate participants were graduated least frequently, but diploma participants at the highest income level were graduated least frequently. The better a participant's high school academic record, the better the chance of graduating from nursing school. This was also generally true when data for graduation/withdrawal as related to high school standing were examined, controlled by marital status and ethnic group. In fact, it would appear that baccalaureate students in this study with a low high school scholastic record would have had a greatly diminished chance of graduating from nursing school regardless of marital status or ethnic group.

The implications of the relationship between State in which participants had attended high school and their eventual graduation from nursing school are difficult to determine. Local cultural factors may be hidden by this finding.



In all of the above description and summary, it is essential to keep two factors in mind. First, biographical characteristics of diploma and baccalaureate students were relatively uniform within each type of program. Those not white, married, older, with no religious preference, and a low high school academic standing were exceptions to the students usually admitted to these schools of nursing. The question inherent in all of the observations regarding withdrawal from diploma and baccalaureate programs is: Do students who are not the norm in these schools withdraw more frequently because they are different or because of other factors? The associate degree program in nursing is serving a population which is mixed, especially regarding age and marital status. Here the findings were different from either of the other programs.

Second, there are undoubtedly interrelationships among the variables themselves which are not accessible by cross-tabulation techniques. Age and prior attendance in a nursing program may well be related, as may ethnic group and family income. Family background characteristics may be related to high school records. All of these more complex relationships need further investigation.

References

- Knopf, Lucille. From Student to RN, A Report of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study. (DHEW Pub. No. (NIH) 72-130). Bethesda, Maryland, 1972, pp. 45-66.
- Knopf, Lucille. RN'S One and Five Years After Graduation. New York, National League f r Nursing, 1975, pp. 36-40.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census Statistical Abstracts of the United States. (91st ed.). U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1970, p. 322.
- 4. Knopf, Lucille, op. cit., 1972, p. 67.
- For a detailed explanation of occupational coding see: Knopf, Lucille and Tate, Barbara L. Nurse Career-Pattern Study Part I: Practical Nurssing Programs. (Pub. No. 19-1335). National League for Nursing, New York, 1968. Appendix B.
- 6. Knopf, Lucille, op. cit., 1972, pp. 55-56.



Chapter IV

SCHOOL VARIABLES AND GRADUATED/ WITHDREW

The Career-Pattern Study attempts to link characteristics of individuals who entered schools of nursing to later events in their educational and career history. Data were not gathered specifically about schools of nursing. This study, therefore, is not about schools, per se, although all data are presented by type of program, and schools of nursing were the original sampling unit. There are certain variables, published and readily available, related to schools, which became a part of this study: geographic region, financial support, and religious identification.

This chapter presents three school variables by number and percent of students who were graduated or withdrew: geographic location of school, financial support, and religious identification of nursing school.

A school's geographic region was determined according to generalized divisions in use by the National League for Nursing; grossly, these are: Northeast, Midwest, South, and Far West. Financial support of each nursing school was obtained from the yearly NLN publication, State-Approved Schools of Nursing-RN, and coded from data published by NLN corresponding to the year of sample: fall 1962, 1965, and 1967. During the course of the study, source of support did change for some schools, usually from private to public; however, each sample was coded separately before combining the 3 years. Religious identification of associate degree programs was obtained from American Junior Colleges, 7th Edition (1967), and for baccalaureate degree schools from American Universities and Colleges, 10th Edition (1968), both published by The American Council on Education. Religious identification of diploma programs was determined from a survey of school catalogues and brochures.

Because the NCPS is not primarily a study of schools, descriptive data, not statistical evaluation, appear in the tables.



Graduated/Withdrew and School Variables

Table 20 describes graduations or withdrawals by region. Each program has a slightly different distribution. In the West, associate degree programs had the highest proportion of students who were graduated, 63.0 percent; the South had the lowest, 53.3 percent. During the study years there were far more associate degree programs in the West. Some of these may have been established longer than elsewhere and also have attained a degree of stability.

In the Northeast, 74.5 percent of the students attending diploma schools were graduated, but only 63 percent in the South. During the course of the study, some diploma programs that closed, and those that contemplated closing in the near future, declined to continue having their students participate in the study. This resulted in a loss of 30 programs between 1962 and 1967, reducing the number of diploma schools in the study from 130 to 100. Regional analysis of the distribution of the 30 closed or closing programs revealed that among the diploma schools in the study, approximately 16 percent in the Northeast and Midwest had terminated their students' participation, but in the South about 31 percent and in the West 56 percent of schools which had started with the study in 1962 were not in the study in 1967. Because of the unequal rates of closed or closing schools among the diploma sample, the data in table 20 include only diploma programs which participated at all three time periods: 1962, 1965, and 1967.

Students in baccalaureate programs in the Midwest were graduated in higher proportions, 66.4 percent, than baccalaureate students in other parts of the country, and students in the South were graduated least frequently, 42.5 percent.

As might be anticipated, students attending privately supported nursing schools, regardless of type of program, were graduated more frequently than students in publicly supported schools (table 21). The differences in admission requirements to privately and publicly supported schools is, no doubt, a strong factor. In fact, some publicly supported schools are legally mandated to accept all students who apply, while others may have minimal admission standards. Regardless of type of program, however, over 67 percent of students in privately controlled nursing schools were graduated, but the proportions from public schools ranged from 47.1 percent for baccalaureate to 66.1 percent for diploma participants.

Students in schools designated Roman Catholic were graduated in higher proportions than students in schools identified with other Christian religions or in nonsectarian schools (table 22). Over 70 percent of those in schools with a Roman Catholic affiliation were



Table 20.—Graduated/withdrew, by geographic region of nursing school and type of program: all years combined

A	North	East	Midw	<mark>Geog</mark> raphi est	Crogion Sou	th	144			
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.			We		Tot	al
	······································				No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	
					Associate	degree	_	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Graduated	2,262 1,419 3,681	61.5 38.5 100.0	1,563 932 2,495	%c.6 7.4 60.0	1,471 1,288 2,759	53.3 46.7 100.0	3,097 1,820 4,917	63.0 37.0 100.0	8,393 5,459 13,852	ı
					Diplom	na ²				
Graduated	4,182 1,431 5,613	74.5 25.5 100.0	3,482 1,350 4,838	72.0 28.0 00.0	1,698 998 2,696	63.0 37.0 100.0	321 184 505	63.6 36.4 100.0	9,683 3,969 13,652	
					Baccalau	ireale				
Graduated Withdrew Total	1,784 1,013 2,797	63.8 36.2 100.0	2,050 1,037 3,087	66.4 33.6 100.0	1,827 2,470 4,29	42.5 57.5	1,531 1,698	47.4 52.6	7,192 6,218	

² Excludes closed or closing schools.

Table 20.—Graduated/withdrew, by geographic region of nursing school 1 and type of program: all years combined

			(Geographi	c region					
0 1.4	North	East	Midw	- ,	Sout	th	Wes	st	Tota	a):
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
					Associate	degree		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
aduated	2,262	61.5	1,563	0 0 c	4 474	50.0		•		
thdrew	-		•	52.6	1,471	53.3	3,097	63.0	8,393	60.6
	1,419	38.5	932	37.4	1,288	46.7	1,820	37.0	5,459	39.4
10idi	3,681	100.0	2,495	1001	2,759	100.0	4,917	100.0	13,852	100.0
					Diplon	na ²				
advaled	4,182	74.5	3,482	72.0	1,698	60.0	004	00.0		
thdrew	1,431	25.5	•		,	63.0	321	63.6	9,683	70.9
Total	,		1,356	28.0	998	37.0	184	36.4	3,969	29.1
	5,613	100.0	4,838	100.0	2,696	100.0	505	100.0	13,652	100.0
					Baccalau	ıreale				
aduated	1,784	63.8	2,050	66.4	1 007	40 F	4 504	د -د	•	
thdrew	1,013		•		1,827	42.5	1,531	47.4	7,192	53.6
Total	•	36.2	1,037	33.6	2,470	57.5	1,698	52.6	6,218	46.4
Total	2,797	100.0	3,087	100.0	4,297	100.0	3,229	1000	13,410	100.0

For NLN regional designations see table 8.



Excludes closed or closing schools.

Table 21.—Graduated/withdrew, by financial support of school and type of program: all years combined ¹

		i	Financial s	upport		
****	Publi		Priva	 te	Tota	1
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pci.
			Associate	degree		
	7.049	59.2	1,374	69.0	8,392	60.6
Graduated	7,018	40.8	616	31.0	5,459	39.4
Withdrew Total	4,843 11,861	100.0	1,990	100.0	13,851	100.0
Total IIII			Diplo	ma		
	4.400	66.1	9,582	70.2	10,780	69.7
Graduated	1,198	33.9	4.074	29.8	4,688	30.3
Withdrew	614 1,812	100.0	13,656	100.0	15,468	100.0
•			Baccala	aureate		
	4,245	47.1	2.946	67.0	7,191	53.
Graduated	4,245		_,		6,217	46.
Total	9,010				13,408	100.

¹ Excludes one associate and two baccalaureate respondents for whom financial support of school was omitted.

Table 22.—Graduated/withdrew, by religious identification of nursing school and type of program: all years combined

	F	leligious	identifica	ation of s	chool			
_	Nonsect	arian	Roma		Christi (Not R		Tota	
Status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			A	ssociate	degree			
5 - 4 - 4 4	7,525	59.7	385	73.1	483	67.8	8,393	60.6
Graduated	5,088	40.3	142	26.9	229	32.2	5,459	39.4
Withdrew	12,613	100.0	527	100.0	712	100.0	13,852	100.0
				Diplo	ma			
Graduated	6,307	70.2	2,991	71.4	1,482	64.8	10,780	69.7
Withdrew		29.8	1,201	28.6	806	35.2	4,688	30.3
Total		100.0	4,102	100.0	2,288	100.0	15,468	100.0
				Baccala	ureate			
Overdonated	4,615	48.1	1,410	70.7	1,167	64.1	7,192	53.6
Graduated					654	35.9	6,218	46.4
Withdrew	0.505				1,821	100.0	13,410	100.0



graduated in all three programs. The range for other schools with a religious identification was 64.1 percent for baccalaureate to 67.8 percent for associate degree; and for nonsectarian schools the range was 48.1 percent for baccalaureate to 70.2 percent for diploma. Data in tables 21 and 22 no doubt are related, since schools with a religious identification were privately supported schools.

Range of Percent of Graduates

Percentages graduating within each program varied by school and year of participation. Some schools graduated fewer than half of their students, while others graduated more than 70 percent of their students. These proportions were derived by electronic calculation of the actual number of graduates from each program over the number of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants at the time of entrance to the program. Then each individual was assigned to the percent category reflective of the proportion graduating from the respective school (table 23). For the 1962 associate degree group, 25.6 percent of the students had been in schools which graduated fewer than 50 percent of the entrants, but by 1967, only 9.5 percent of the participants were in schools which graduated fewer than half of the entrants. Between 1962 and 1967 there was an increase in the proportion of students in associate degree programs which graduated 59 to 69 percent of the entrants, from 53.9 percent to 69.4 percent. For all 3 years, more than 20 percent of the participants I ad been in associate degree programs which graduated 70 percent or more of entering students.

Among diploma programs, there was a decrease over the 3 years in the percent of students who had been in schools graduating fewer than 50 percent of their students (from 10.2 percent in 1962 to 5.4 percent in 1967) and also for schools graduating between 50 and 69 percent (42.9 percent and 30.8 percent) with a compensatory increase in proportions who had been in schools graduating 70 percent or more of their students (47 percent to 63.7 percent).

Distribution of percent of entrants who were graduated among the baccalaureate schools are different for the 3 years. More than half (57.2 percent) of the 1962 group were graduated from schools in which fewer than 50 percent of the students completed the program. But by 1967, baccalaureate participants were almost evenly divided into three groups: 34.8 percent from schools in which fewer than 50 percent finished, 33 percent from schools in which 50 to 69 percent completed, and 32.2 percent in schools graduating 70 percent or more of their students.

Over the years of this study, it would appear that schools of nursing of all three programs which graduated fewer than 50



Table 23.—Range of percents of entrants who graduated, by type of program and year of entrance

	196	2	196	5	196	7
Percentages graduating within schools	No. of graduates	Pct.	No. of graduates	Pct.	No. of graduates	Pct.
			Associate	degree 1		_
Fewer than 50%	584	25.6	5 1,175	21.3	s 576	9.5
50-69%	1,231	53.9	3,051	55.2	2 4,196	69.4
70% and o'er	468	20.	5 1,300	23.5	5 1,270	21.0
Total	2,283	100.0	5,526	100.0	6,042	100.0
			Diplo	ma		
Fewer than 50%	554	10.	2 364	6.4	4 233	5.4
50-69%	2,340	42.	2,310	40.4	1,324	30.8
70% and over	2,562	47.	3,045	53.	2 2,736	63.7
Total	5,456	100.	0 5,719	100.	0 4,293	100.0
			Baccala	ıreate 1		
Fewer than 50%	2,115	57.	2 2,520	49.	9 1,620	34.8
50–69%		21.		30.	3 1,538	33.0
70% and over	779	21.	1 1,001	19.	8 1,501	32.2
Total	3,700	100.	0 5,049	100.	0 4,659	100.0

¹ One associate degree case and two baccalaureate cases from 1965 were lost in data processing

percent of their students decreased, while schools graduating higher proportions increased. However, within each type of program, variations remain among schools in terms of the proportion of their entrants who completed the nursing program.

Summary

Some school characteristics no doubt affect the namber of entrants who eventually are graduated. Although data from this study do not specifically identify these factors, implications can be drawn from these sparse descriptions. Public and private, sectarian and nonsectarian schools have different admission requirements and, therefore, may be starting with very different groups of students. Private schools also may be more assiduous in retaining their students.

Differences in regional distribution of participants who were graduated or withdrew leads to the speculation that information relating to regional and local differences may be lost in a national study. Do schools in different areas really differ? Are there local



cultural patterns which encourage students to remain in school until completion? Since most of the study participants are women, are there regional and local variations in the concept of woman's role, as measured by completion of a post-high school educational program?

The interrelationship of the variables described in this chapter is implied but not explored to a depth necessary to explicitly identify institutional involvement in the process of graduation or withdrawal.

It is also apparent among the schools in this study that within each type of program there were wide variations in the proportions of students graduating, ranging from schools graduating fewer than half of their entrants to those graduating over 70 percent. The data in this chapter indicate a need, possibly on a local level, for a highly focused investigation of insitutional factors which facilitate or inhibit graduation from nursing school.

Chapter V

REASONS FOR WITHDRAWAL

For each student who withdrew before graduation, the director of the nursing program was asked to supply one primary reason for withdrawal from a checklist of reasons: scholastic failure, no longer interested in nursing as a career, considered by faculty to be unsuited for nursing, marriage, pregnancy, family or personal problems, financial, to enter another nursing program, poor health, and other or unknown reasons.

The motivation to leave school is a complex one, which is not possible to describe with precision for such a large group with all data gathered by mail. However, useful descriptive data about reasons for leaving school before completion could be obtained, and this seemed the best that could be done within the confines of this study.

When the questionnaire designed for those who withdrew from school was added to the study, the same wording was made part of the questionnaire to participants in order to maintain consistency and have a basis for comparison of the same list of reasons. The totals in table 24 reflect reasons from directors for all the withdrawals; for the participants, all those who returned the withdrawal questionnaire.

For example, of the 5,459 associate degree participants who withdrew before graduation 3,958, or 72.5 percent, returned the withdrawal questionnaire. Response rates for diploma and baccalaureate participants were 79.4 percent and 63.5 percent respectively (table B-2, appendix B). Because of the nature of the data and the complexity of the subject, material in the tables is descriptive only; no statistical implications are included.

Directors of associate degree programs cited scholastic reasons as the cause for withdrawal for 45.7 percent of their students. For another 13.5 percent, the director either had no knowledge of why they had withdrawn or gave a reason which was not included in the check list, such as "moved out of the community." In a few instances students had died. "No longer interested in nursing" was



Table 24.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by type of program: all years combined

		Associate	degree			Diplo	ma			Baccala	ureale	
	Direct	or	Particip	oant	Direc	lor	Partici	oant	Direc	tor	Partici	pant
Reason for withdrawal	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct
Scholastic	2,497	45.7	1,040	26.2	1,849	39.4	1,045	28.1	1,294	20.8	721	1
No longer interested in nurs-												
ing	692	12.7	664	16.8	893	19.0	656	17.6	1,790	28.8	1,333	3
Unsuited for nursing	196	3.6	196	4.9	219	4.7	193	5.2	108	1.7	128	
Marriage	249	4.6	403	10.2	616	13.1	592	15.9	365	5.9	493	1
Pregnancy	114	2.1	139	3.5	130	2.8	155	4.2	41	0.7	96	
Personal/family problems	562	10.3	586	14.8	271	5.8	416	11.2	206	3.3	325	
Financial	60	1.1	221	5.6	18	0.4	67	1.8	52	0.8	171	
Illness	222	4.1	223	5.6	210	4.5	194	4.9	146	2.3	112	
To enter other nursing pro-												
gram	128	2.3	131	3.3	116	2.5	98	2.6	211	3.4	205	
Dissatisfied with program			127	3.2	-	_	108	2.9	_		167	
Staff/Faculty			50	1.3			52	1.4		_	66	
Other response and no re-	_		- 3	·								
sponse	739	13.5	178	4.5	366	7.8	154	4.1	2,005	32.2	129	
Total	5,459	100.0	3,958	100.0	4,688	100.0	3,720	100.0	6,218	100.0	3,946	

^{***}Other Responses** from director include moved, disciplinary action, deceased, but for most the reason for withdrawal was unknown to the director. **Other Responses** from participant include modesciplinary action, transportation problems, patient and hospital work-related problems.



Table 24.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and naticipant, by type of program: all years combined

		Associate	degree			Diplor	ma			Baccalau	ireat e	
•	Direct	lor	Particip	pant	Direct	or	Particip	pant	Direc	tor	Particip	
Reason for withdrawal	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
lastic	2,497	45.7	1,040	26.2	1,849	39.4	1,045	28.1	1,294	20.8	721	18.3
unger interested in nurs-							050	47.0	# 70 0	00 0	1 222	33.8
***************************************	692	12.7	664	16.8	893	19.0	656	17.6	1,790	28.8	1,333	
iited for nursing	196	3.6	196	4.9	219	4.7	193	5.2	108	1.7	128	3.2
iage	249	4.6	403	10.2	616	13.1	592	15.9	365	5.9	493	12.5
nancy	114	2.1	139	3.5	130	2.8	155	4.2	41	0.7	96	2.4
onal/family problems	562	10.3	586	14.8	271	5.8	416	11.2	206	3.3	325	8.2
ncial	60	1.1	221	5.6	18	0.4	67	1.8	52	0.8	171	4.3
SS	222	4.1	223	5.6	210	4.5	184	4.9	146	2.3	112	2.8
enter other nursing pro-												
am	128	2.3	131	3.3	116	2.5	98	2.6	211	3.4	205	5.2
atisfied with program	_	_	127	3.2	_	-	108	2.9	-		167	4.2
Faculty	_		50	1.3	**		52	1.4	-	-	66	1.7
har response and no re-					•							4.0
once	739	13.5	178	4.5	366	7.8	154	4.1	2,005	32.2	129	3.3
Total	5,459	100.0	3,958	100.0	4,688	100.0	3,720	100.0	6,218	100.0	3,946	100.0

Other Responses from director include moved disciplinary action, deceased, but for most the reason for withdrawal was unknown to the director. "Other Responses" from participant include moved, planary action, transportation problems, patient and hospital work-related problems.



checked for 12.7 percent of the withdrawals. This category includes all who transferred into a different major area in the same school.

Although the predominant reason given by participants for withdrawing was also scholastic, the proportion, 26.2 percent, was much less than the director had cited. A slightly higher proportion of students than indicated by the director, 16.8 percent, believed they were no longer interested in nursing, and 14.8 percent checked that they had "personal" or "family" problems which precluded their continuing in the associate degree program. Some participants wrote in reasons for withdrawal which were not included in the checklist, some numerous enough or different enough to warrant counting them separately. For example, 3.2 percent of the associate degree withdrawals made adverse critical comments about the type of nursing program they had chosen or the particular school, and 1.3 percent were displeased with the faculty or clinical staff. These two reasons were not mentioned by the directors.

The three reasons cited most frequently by directors of diploma programs for withdrawal of students were "scholastic," 39.4 percent, "no longer interested in nursing," 19.0 percent, and "marriage," 13.1 percent. Students withdrawing from diploma programs gave the same reasons in the same order, but in differing proportions: "scholastic," 28.1 percent, "no longer interested in nursing," 17.6 percent, and "marriage," 15.9 percent. About 3 percent of the diploma withdrawals were dissatisfied with some aspect of the diploma program and slightly more than 1 percent had a problem with staff or faculty.

For almost a third of the withdrawals from the baccalaureate programs, the director usually could not supply a reason for withdrawal. Some students simply did not return to college after a semester break or, as occurred later in the study (with the 1965 and 1967 groups), student records were not kept in the nursing department of the college but, rather, as part of a centralized record keeping system physically or administratively separate from the nursing school. The study staff usually learned of these circumstances from voluntary correspondence from the director of the nursing school. When records were not readily available, it oftentimes became impossible for the director to easily obtain the information requested. It could be assumed, however, that even those directors without access to student files might be more aware of students who were not meeting scholastic standards than they were of other reasons students withdrew from nursing school.

When directors could give a reason for the withdrawal of students from the baccalaureate nursing program, "no longer interested in nursing" was cited most frequently, 28.8 percent, followed by "scholastic reasons," 20.8 percent.

The reasons most often given by participants for withdrawal from the baccalaureate program were the same two: "no longer interested in nursing," 33.8 percent, and "scholastic," 18.3 percent. Somewhat over 4 percent of the baccalaureate withdrawal participants expressed dissatisfaction with the program or school and about 2 percent wrote in reasons related to faculty or staff.

Among the reasons categorized as "other" for all the participants were problems related to clinical practice, work load, or patients.

In general, an examination of directors' and students' reasons shows that directors were more likely to cite scholastic reasons for withdrawal than students. Participants in higher percentages than directors gave "marriage," "family/personal" reasons, or "financial" reasons as cause for withdrawal. In addition, 5.2 percent of the baccalaureate students, slightly more than the proportion given by the director, 3.4 percent, checked that they planned to enter another nursing program.

Reason for Withdrawal and Other Variables

In this section, the primary reason for withdrawal given by directors and participants is presented by year students withdrew and by some of the variables which seemed important in examining graduated/withdrew; that is: marital status, ethnic group, family income, and high school academic standing. The totals are different in each table for several reasons. First, all noncomparable reasons (withdrawals who wrote in a reason instead of checking an option on the list) and all "other and unknown reasons" by either director or participant have been eliminated. Also iminated are all who may not have responded on the original questionnaire to the item concerning the variable being described. For example, if a participant had not indicated high school standing, even if reason for withdrawal was known, this participant would not be included in the table relating reason for with Irawal to high school standing. Finally, the year of withdrawal was obtained from the participant, not the school, and, therefore, only those who responded to the withdrawal questionnaire could be included. Within these limitations, the data which follow describe certain patter 3 regarding reasons for withdrawal when examined by year of withdrawal and biographical variables. Examination of reason for withdrawal by year of withdrawal in tables 25, 26, and 27, shows that although proportions differ, patterns of response for both directors and particpants are generally similar.



The predominant reaso. It withdrawal from the associate degree program in both years was scholastic. This was followed in frequency in the first year by "no longer interested in nursing," but in the second year the proportions mentioning marriage and or pregnancy equaled or exceeded lack of interest. Also, in the second year of the associate degree program, proportions of both directors and participants giving "unsuited for nursing" as the reason for withdrawal increased (table 25).

Among diploma withdrawals, scholastic reasons for withdrawal were primary in the first year, but in the second and third years, marriage and/or pregnancy were the reasons most frequently cited. There also was an increase in the third year in the proportions leaving school because of personal or family problems (table 26).

The primary reason for withdrawal among baccalaureate degree students for the first 3 years was "no longer interested in nursing," which included all those who may have stayed in school but changed their major. Second in frequency during the first 3 years from the directors' point of view were "scholastic reasons," but the participants who left the program in the third and fourth years mentioned marriage and/or pregnancy with increasing frequency (table 27).

In table 28, reason for withdrawal is examined by marital status at time of entrance to nursing school. The total group of married and formerly married students who withdrew from diploma and baccalaureate programs for whom reasons were given by either directors or participants is small. Yet the observable pattern in each group is the same, with one exception. Generally, responses from the directors and responses of married and formerly married students indicated such students withdrew more frequently for personal and family problems and for financial reasons, more so than single students who withdrew for scholastic reasons or because they had lost interest in nursing. The exception occurred with the married and formerly married baccalaureate students who withdrew more frequently than their single cohorts because of marriage and/or pregnancy. Among a sociate degree and diploma married and formerly married withdrawals, illness was given as the cause for withdrawal somewhat more frequently than for single students.

White students in all three; rograms withdrew less frequently for scholastic reasons than students of other racial and ethnic groups. Directors of the three programs believed students who were not white had withdrawn for scholastic reasons in proportions ranging from 54.8 percent for the baccalaureate to 69.7 percent for the diploma.

Table 25.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, associate degree program: all years combined 1

	and the second s		Director's i	reason			Participant's	s reason	
	••	First y	ear	Second	vəar	First y	ear	Second	year
	Reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct	N8.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
•	Scholastic	1,479	53.8	349	48.7	807	29.1	220	2
∯ ⊕	No longer interested in nursing	449	16.3	81	:13	552	19.9	108	13
	Unsuited for nursing	98	3.6	45	6.3	138	5.0	58	
	Marriage Pregnancy	192	7.0	81	11.3	(1)	13.9	151	10
	Personal family problems	325	11.8	77	10.8	4.1	16.4	126	1
	Financial	29	1.1	11	1.5	*	6.4	40	
	liness	118	1.3	41	5.7	131	5.8	61	•
	To enter other nursing program	61	2.2	31	4.3	\mathcal{H}_{i}	35	28	(
	Total	2,751	y.i	716	100.0	2,17:	14	792	10

^{*}Excludes unknown and other reasons by either director or participant, 12 who withdrew labor than already from associate degree provides and with the control of the contro

able 25.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withd awal, associate degree program: all years combined 1

	······································	Di ector's	reason			Participant's	reason	
	First y	ear	Second	year	First ye	ear	Second	year
Reason	No.	Pcl.	₩0.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
alantin	1,479	53.8	349	48./	807	29.1	220	27.8
plastic	449	16.3	81	11.3	5£0	19.9	108	13.6
onger interested in nursing	98	3.6	45	£.3	138	5.0	58	7.3
uited for nursing	192	7.0	81	11.3	382	13.8	151	19.1
iage/Pregnancy	325	11.8	77	10,8	455	16.4	126	15.9
onal/family problems	29	1.1	11	1.5	179	6.4	40	5.1
ncial	118	4.3	41	5.7	161	5.8	61	7.7
\$\$	61	2.2	31	4.3	100	3.6	28	3.5
nter other nursing program Total	2,751	100.0	716	100.0	2,773	100.0	792	100.0

Excludes unknown and tother reasons by either director or hardicipant. 12 who withdrew later than second year from associate degree programs which were more than 2 years in length, and trawais who did not return a questionnaire.



Table 26.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, diploma program: all years combined

	_		()irector's	reason				Pâ	rticipan!	's reasor)	
		First	/ear	Second	year	Third	year	First	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Second		Third	VAAr
	Reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	Scholastic	1,167	49.7	237	27.6	44	21.7	859	36.9	146	17.4		
	No longer interested in nursing	550	23.4	155	18.0	12	5.9	520	22.3		17.4	34	15
מ וני	Unsuited for nursing	79	3.4	84	9.8	14	5.5 6.9	109		123	14.7	13	5
•	N' arriage/pregnancy	251	10.7	260	30.3	94			4.7	69	8.2	13	5
	Personal/family problems	122	5.2	59			46.3	338	14.5	304	36.2	104	46
	Financial		-		6.9	21	10.3	262	11.2	115	13.7	37	16
	111 .	11	0.5	2	0.2	0	0	49	2.1	14	1.7	3	1
		113	4.8	36	4.2	15	7.4	121	5.2	49	5.8	14	8
	o enter other nursing program	56	2.4	26	3.0	3	1.5	71	3.0	19	2.3	4	1
	Total	2,349	100.0	859	100.0	203	100.0	2,329	100.0	839	100.0	222	100

¹ Excludes unknown and "other" reasons by either director or participant, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.



ble 26.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, diploma program: all years combined

		[Director's	reason		,		, (articipant	's reason)	
Reason	First y	/ear Pct.	Second No.	year Pct.	Third	•	First	/ea	Second		Third	year
lastic		· VI.		FUI.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pat.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Inner interested in	1,167	49.7	237	27.6	44	21.7	859	36.9	146	17.4	34	15.3
ited for number	550	23.4	155	18.0	12	5.9	520	22.3	123	14.7	13	
200/010	79	3.4	84	9.8	14	6.9	109	4.7	69	8.2	•	5.9
aye/pregnancy	251	10.7	260	30.3	94	46.3	338	14.5	304	36.2	13	5.9
onal/family problems	122	5.2	59	6.9	21	10.3	262	11.2	115	13.7	104	46.8
6	11	0.5	2	0.2	0	0	49	2.1	14		37	16.7
* *****************	113	4.8	36	4.2	15	7.4	121	5.2		1.7	3	1.4
iter other nursing program	56	2.4	26	3.0	3	1.5	71		49	5.8	14	6.3
Total	2,349	100.0	859	100.0	203	100.0	2,329	3.0 100.0	19 839	2.3	222	1.8 100.0

cludes unknown and "other" reasons by either director or participant, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.



Table 27.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, baccalaureate program: all years combined 1

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Di	rector's	reason						Par	ticipant	's reaso	n		
-	First	/ear	Second	year	Third	year	Fourth	year	First		Second	'	Third	,	Fourth	•
Heason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pcl.	No.	Pcl.	No.	Pct.
Scholastic	424	34.6	295	29.0	91	23.8	17	23.3	404	23.0	236	18.6	61	13.6	13	14
No longer interested in nursing	554	45.2	466	45.9	126	33.0	12	16.4	689	39.2		38.2		29.3		
Unsuited for nursing	17	1.4	24	2.4	29	7.6	6	8.2	23	1.3	64	5.1	30	6.7	11	
Marriage/pregnancy	61	5.0	101	9.9	63	16.5	27	37.0	223	12.7	213	16.8	119			_
Personal/family problems	54	4.4	37	3.6	22	5.8	6	8.2	152	8.7	102	8.1	60	13.3	9	1(
Financial	19	1.5	14	1,4	3	0.8	1	1.4	90	5.1	70	5.5	10	2.2	1	
Illness	37	3.0			25	6.5	3	4.1	50	2.8	36	2.8	23	5.1	ı	3
To enter other nursing program	61	5.0	46	4.5	23	6.0	1	1.4	124	7.1	61	4.8	15			
Total	1,227	100.0			382	100.0	73	100.0	1,755	100.0	1,266	100.0	450	100.0	87	100

^{*} Excludes unknown and "other" reasons by director or participant, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.

Table 27.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by time of withdrawal, baccalaureate program: all years combined 1

			Di	rector's	reason						Par	ticipant	's reaso)N	···	
•	First	/ear	Second	l vear	Third	vear	Fourth	year	First	/ear	Second	l year	Third	yoar	Fourth	year
Reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pcl.	No.	Pct.	No.	Prt.
olastic	424	34.6	295	29.0	91	23.8	17	23.3	404	23.0	236	18.6	61	13.6	13	14.9
longer interested in																
ursing	554	45.2	466	45.9	126	33.0	12	16.4	689	39.2	484	38.2	132	29.3	18	20.7
suited for nursing	17	1.4	24	2.4	29	7.6	6	8.2	23	1.3	64	5.1	30	6.7	11	12.5
riage/pregnancy	61	5.0	101	9.9	53	16.5	27	37.0	223	12.7	213	16.8	119	26.4	31	35.0
sonal/family problems	54	4.4	37	3.6	22	5.8	6	8.2	152	8.7	102	8.1	60	13.3	9	10.3
ancial	19	1.5	14	1,4	3	0.8	1	1,4	90	5,1	70	5.5	10	2.2	1	1.2
	37	3.0		3.2	25	6.5	3	4.1	50	2.8	36	2.8	23	5.1	3	3.4
enter other nursing																
rogram	61	5.0	46	4.5	23	6.0	1	14	124	7.1	61	4.8	15	3.3	†	1.2
Total	1,227	100.0	1,016	100.0	382	100.0	73	100.0	1,755	100.0	1,266	100.0	450	100.0	87	100.0

Excludes unknown and "other" reasons by director or participant, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.



Table 28.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years combined 1

_		Associate	degree			Diplo	oma			Baccala	aureate	
Director's and participant's reason	Sing No.	le Pct.	Married formerly (No.		Sing No.	ile Pct.	Married formerly (Sing No.	gle Pct.	Marrie formerly	marri
Scholastic:		**************************************					110.	1 VII		ru.	No.	Pcl
Director	2,132	57.3	357	20.5	4.044	40.0	••	•				
Participant	919	31.8		36.5	1,811	43.3	•	29.3	1,259	30.9	27	í
No longer interested in nursing:	נונ	01.0	118	16.9	1,025	30.8	17	25.0	704	20.1	11	•
Director	619	16.6	£n	7.	000	•						
Participant	621	21.5	69	7.1	880	21.0	10	8.6	1,769	43.4	15	1
Unsuited for nursing:	261	41.0	43	6.2	646	19.4	9	13.2	1,319	37.8	10	•
Director	135	3.6	C1	60	040							
Participant	154		61	6.2	212	5.1	6	5.2	102	2.5	4	
Marriago/pregnancy:	104	5.3	40	5.7	191	5.7	2	2.9	128	3.7	0	
Director	294	7.9	68	7.0	727	17.4	13	11.2	379	9.3	60	,
Participant	449	15.5	93	13.3	734	22.1	7	10.3	573	9.3 16.3	23	2
Personal/family problems:					_		•	10.0	JIJ	10.3	15	2
Director	276	7.4	284	29.0	236	5.6	32	27.6	173	40	20	,
Participant	341	11.8	243	34.9	400	12.0	14	20.6	307	4.2	29	2
inancial:		•				12.0	17	£0.0	307	8.8	12	1
Director	35	0.9	25	2.6	13	0.3	5	4.3	47	4.0		
Participant	157	5.4	64	9.2	61	1.8	6	8.8		1.2	-	
liness:					V.	1.0	U	0.0	162	4.6	8	1
Director	125	3.4	92	9.4	200	4.8	8	60	140	^ 4	-	
Participant	145	5.0	75	10.8	174	5.2	9	6.9 13.2	140 109	3.4 3.1	5 3	

ible 28.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years combined 1

-		Associate	e degree			Diplo	oma			Baccala	ureate	
octor's and participant's reason	Sing No.	ıl e Pct.	Married formerly r	narried	Sing		Married formerly r		Sing	 	Married formerly r	
<u> </u>	11U.	ru.	No.	Pct.	No.	P1.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
astic;											······································	
ector	2,132	57.3	357	36.5	1,811	43.3	34	29.3	1,259	30.9	27	23.9
ticipant	919	31.8	118	16.9	1,025	30.8	17	25.0	704	20.1	11	16.4
nger interested in ursing:								-0.0	, ,	EV. I	''	10,4
	040											
	619	16.6	69	7.1	880	21.0	10	8.8	1,769	43.4	15	13.3
licipant led for nursing:	621	21.5	43	6.2	646	19.4	9	13.2	1,319	37.8	10	14.9
ector Tailsing.	400	0.0	•.						·	- '-	,,	110
licipant	135	3.6	61	6.2	212	5.1	6	5.2	102	2.5	4	3.5
ge/pregnancy:	154	5.3	40	5.7	191	5.7	2	2.9	128	3.7	0	0.0
ictor	294	/ 0	CO.	2.0							•	•
ticipant	449	/.9 15.5	68	7.0	727	17.4	13	11.2	379	9.3	23	20.4
naVfamily problems:	443	15.5	93	13.3	734	22.1	7	10.3	573	16.3	15	22,4
ctor	276	7.4	284	29.0	በኃስ	f o						
licipant	341	11.8	243		236	5.6	32	27.6	173	4.2	29	25.7
cial:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11.0	440	34.9	400	12.0	14	20.6	307	8.8	12	17.9
ctor	35	0.9	25	2.6	13	۸۵	r	4.6				
icipant	157	5.4	64	9.2	61	0.3	5	4.3	47	1.2	5	4.4
•			ŲΤ	J.4	VI	1.8	6	8.8	162	4.6	8	11.9
otor	125	3.4	92	9.4	200	4.8	٥	C A	440			
icipant	145	5.0	75	10.8	174	5.2	8	6.9	140	3.4	5	4.4
		•••	1.0	10.0	1/**	5.2	9	13.2	109	3.1	3	4.5



Table 28.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years combined—continued

and has an agent of property and the second state of a supplier of the second state of	<i></i>	Associate	degree			Dipio	ma			Baccala	ureale	
D and northeinant's	Singl		Married formerly n		Singl	e	Married formerly r		Sing	le	Marrie formerly	
Director's and participant's reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
o enter other nursing												
program:		0.0		0.0	107	2.6	8	6.9	203	5.0		5
Director	103	2.8		2.2		2.8 2.8			196	5.6		8 1
Participant	107	3.7	21	3.0	93	2.0	, ד	0.0	100	• • •		
Total:				400.0	1.400	100.0	116	100.0	4,072	100.0) 11	3 10
Director	3,719	100.0		100.0	4,186	100.0			3,498		_	7 10
Participant	2,893	100.0) 697	100.0	3,324	100.0	68	100.0	U ₁ 430	100.0		

^{*} Excludes unknown and "other reason by director or participant, marital status unknown, religious Brother and Sister, and participants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire.

Table 28.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by marital status at entrance and type of program: all years confined—continued

***************************************	, <u></u>	Associate	degree			Diplo	oma			Baccala	ıreale	,
Director's and participant's reason	Singl No.	e Pct.	Married formerly n No.		Singl No.	e Pct.	Married formerly No.		Singl No.	e Pct.	Married formerly No.	
o enter other nursing	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>											
program:	103	2 ხ	22	2.2	107	2.6	8	6.9	203	5.0	5	4.4
Participar	107	3.7	21	3.0	93	2.8			196	5.6	8	11.9
otal: Director	3,719	100 0	978	100.0	4,186	100.0) 116	100.0	4,072	100.0		
Participant	2,893	100.0		100.0	3,324	100.0) 68	100.0	3,498	100.0	67	100.0

^{*} Excludes unknown and cither reason by director or participant, marital status unknown, religious Brother and Sister, and part cipants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire.





The nonwhite students themselves gave scholastic reasons ranging from *98.4 percent for the baccalaureate to 50.6 percent for the diploma. 1.59e 29 also shows that participants from ethnic groups other than white cited they had withdrawn for financial reasons more frequently than their directors indicated. The directors who gave financial reasons for withdrawal for this group of students ranged from 1.7 percent of the baccalaureate to 2.6 percent for the associate degree, while students cited this reason ranging from 5.0 percent for the diploma to 14.7 for the baccalaureate.

Tables 30, 31, and 32 describe reason for withdrawal by family income as reported at time of entrance to the program. It is important to note that although students cited financial reasons for withdrawal more frequently than directors, the total number giving financial reasons for leaving school was not high. Students in the lowest income group, below \$5,000, who left school for financial reasons were: the associate degree, 10.2 percent, diploma, 3.4 percent, and baccalaureate degree 9.8 percent. Two patterns exist in these three tables: the higher the income, the lower the proportion who withdrew for scholastic reasons, and the greater the percentages who withdrew because they were no longer interested in nursing.

Those who withdrew for scholastic reasons among associate degree participants ranged from 53.8 percent among the lowest income group to 49 percent for the highest income group, according to directors' responses. The range of responses for participants, themselves, was 30.6 percent to 28.3 percent. On the other hand, those who were no longer interested in nursing ranged from 12.8 percent of the lowest income group to 16.4 percent of the highest according to directors and 13.6 percent to 21.7 percent according to associate degree participants. Scholastic reasons cited by directors of diploma programs ranged from 43.5 percent at the lower end of the income scale to 38.3 percent at the highest level; as cited by students, the range was 32.2 percent to 27.4 percent. The proportions of those leaving school because of loss of interest in nursing were similar, as cited by both diploma directors and withdrawals, and ranged from somewhat over 17 percent to about 25 percent.

Directors of baccalaureate programs checked scholastic reasons for withdrawal for 33.9 percent of the lowest income level students to 24.1 percent at the highest level, while participants responses in this category were ranged from 22 percent to 17.1 percent. Among baccalaureate students whose directors indicated the students were no longer interested in nursing were 37.2 percent of the lowest income group and 49.5 percent of the highest. Participants responses were 28.8 percent from the below \$5,000 level and 45.4 percent from the highest income evel.

Table 29 —Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined 1

		Associate	degree			Diplor	na			Baccalau	reate	
Director's and parholpant's	Whit	te	Not w	nito	Whit	e	Not w	nite	Whit	е	Not wi	nite
reason	No	Pct	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Frt.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Scholastic:												
Director	2.158	513	329	66 5	1 684	41 2	159	69.7	1,105	28.6	188	54
Participant	885	27.4	151	41.1	963	29.7	81	50.d	638	19.4	81	28
No longer interested in nursing:												
Director	646	15 4	42	8 5	879	21.5	13	5 7	1.692	43.8	93	27
Participant	627	19.4	34	9.3	638	19.7	17	10.6	1,276	38.7	55	19
Unsuited for nursing,												
Director	181	4.3	14	2.8	212	5.2	7	3.1	9	2.4	14	4
Participant	184	5 7	11	3.0	180	5.6	13	8.1	112	3.4	16	5
Marriage pregnancy:												
Director	342	8 1	21	4.2	729	17.8	16	7.0	393	10.2	12	3
Participant	505	15.7	36	9.8	726	22.4	20	12.5	556	16.9	32	11
Personal family problems.												
Director	512	12.2	49	9.9	254	6.2	17	7.5	190	4.9	16	4
Participant	522	162	63	17.2	405	12.5	10	6.3	28 2	8.6	43	15
Financial:												
Director	45	1.1	13	2.6	13	0.3	5	2.2	46	12	6	
Participant	179	5 6	41	11.2	58	1.8	8	5.0	129	3.9	42	14
Iliness:								•		2.7	_	
Director	207	4 9	15	3.0	204	5.0	6	2.6	141	3.7	5 7	:
Participant	206	6.4	17	4.6	178	5.5	6	3.8	105	3.2	′	•



Table 29.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined 1

		Associate	degree	N 1 N	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Diplor	na		,,,, , 	Eaccalau	ıreale	
rector's and participant's	Whit	A	Not wh	nile	Whit	Ŀ	Not wh	nite	Whit	e	Not wh	nite
reason	No.	Pct	No.	Pcl	No.	Pct.	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
olastic:	,										.00	C 4 C
irector	2,158	513	329	66 5	1,684	41.2	159	69.7	1,105	28.6	188	54.8
articipant	885	274	151	41.1	963	29.7	81	50.6	638	19.4	81	28.4
longer interested in nursing:												
Director	646	15.4	42	85	8/9	21.5	13	5.7	1,692	43.8	93	27.1
articipant	627	19.4	34	9.3	638	19.7	17	10.6	1,276	38.7	55	19.0
suited for nursing:												
Virector	181	4.3	14	2.8	212	5.2	7	3.1	94	2.4	14	4.
Participant	184	5.7	11	3.0	180	5.6	13	8.1	112	3.4	16	5.0
rriage pregnancy.												
Director	342	8.1	21	4.2	729	17.8	16	7.0	393	10.2	12	3.
Participant .	505	15.7	36	9.8	726	22.4	.0	12.5	556	16.9	32	11.3
sonal/family problems.												
Director	512	12.2	49	9.9	254	6.2	17	7.5	190	4.9	16	4,
Participant	522	162	63	17.2	405	12.5	10	6.3	282	8.6	43	15.
ancial:												
Director	45	1.1	13	26	13	0.3	5	2.2	46	1.2	6	1.
Participant	179	5.6	41	11.2	58	1.8	8	5.0	129	3.9	42	14.
ess:	. •											
Director	207	4.9	15	3.0	204	5.0	6	2.6	141	3.7	5	1.
Participant	206		17	4.6	178	5.5	6	3.8	105	3.2	7	2.

Table 29. –Primary reason for withdrawai given by director and participant, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined—continued

-	 .	Associale	degree	.		Diplo	ma	on company	· 11 (10 12 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	Baccala	ureate	
Director's and participant's	Whi	te	Not w	hite	' \ \hi	te	Noi w	hite	Wh	ite	Not w	vhite
reason	No	Fct .	No	Pct	No	Pct.	No.	Pct	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.
To enter other nursing program.					•		A continue	e en to levene		reference y (g. − gg.		·
Director Participant	116	28	12	24	111	2.7	5	2.2	201	5.2	9	2
Total:	1 ?	3.6	14	38	92	2.8	5	3.1	196	60	9	3
Director	4,207	100.0	495	1000	4,086	1000	228	100.0	3,862	100.0	343	100
Farticipant	3,225	1000	367	100 0	3,240	100.0	160	100.0	3,294	100.0	285	100

Thewards wherewer and littler reason by director or earlicipant, ethnic group unknown, and participants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire







Table 29.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by ethnic group and type of program: all years combined—continued

		Associate	degree			Diplo	ma 		· Ac - + + + + · • · • · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Baccala	ıreale	
ictor's and participants	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial}{\partial t} $	le	Not w	hite	Whi	le	Not w	nte	Whi	te	Not w	hite
reason 	N0	Pat	100	Pct	No	Pct	No.	Pct.	No.	Pcl.	No.	Pct.
iter other nursing irogram;				·	• •		t the second		THE COMPANY OF SER		Programme and Section 2	i se i Managag
ector	116	28	12	24	111	27	5	2.2	201	52	9	2.6
ticipant	117	36	14	38	92	2.8	5	3.1	196	6.0	9	3.2
ector	4,207	1000	495	1000	4,086	100.0	228	100.0	3,862	100.0	343	100.0
ticipant	3 275	1000	367	1000	3,240	1000	160	100.0	3,294	100.0	285	100.0

dudes unknown and the enterprotect of a participant letting group of known, and participants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire.

Table 30.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by family income at time of entrance, associate degree programs all years combined ³

Director's and participances	Век \$5,0		\$5,00 \$9.9		\$10.0 \$14.9		\$15.0 and c	
reason	No	Pct	No	Pct	No	Pct	No.	Pct.
Scholastic.	- '	,						
Director	567	53.8	1.009	526	474	50.8	179	49 0
Participant	236	30 6	409	27.2	?10	29 1	82	28 3
No longer interested in								
nursing								
Director	135	12.8	283	14.8	141	15.1	60	16 4
Participant	105	13.6	292	194	128	17.7	63	21.7
Unsuited for nursing:								
Director	55	5.2	72	38	34	36	14	38
Participant	42	5.4	86	5.7	39	5.4	13	4.5
Marriage pregnancy.								
Director	72	6.8	154	8 0	77	83	36	9.9
Participant	103	13.3	226	150	111	15.4	61	21.0
Personal family problems:								
Director	130	12.3	231	12.0	115	12.3	47	12.9
Participant	133	17.2	253	16.8	115	15.9	47	16.2
Financial:								
Director	19	18	22	1.1	8	0.9	6	1.6
Participant .	79	10.2	94	6.3	29	4.0	3	1.0
Illness:								
Director	. 43	4.6	96	5.0	53	5.7	8	2.2
Participant	. 43	5.6	98	6.5	59	8 2	7	2.4
To enter other nursing								
program:								
Director	. 28	2.7	51	2.7		3.3		4.1
Participant	. 31	4.0	45	3.0	31	4.3	14	4.8
Totai:								
Director	1,054	100 0	1,918	100.0	933	100.0		100.0
Participant	. 772	100.0	1.503	100.0	722	100.0	290	100.0

¹ Excludes unknown and lighter lord, in by director or participant, family income unknown, and participants who did not return a with fravial guist genuine.





Table 31.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by family income at time of entrance, baccalaureate program: all years combined ¹

reason No. Pct No. Pct<	Director's and participant's	Belo \$5.00		\$5,00 \$9,99		\$10.00 \$14.9	00-	\$15.0- and or	00
Director 223 33 9 494 32 1 287 28 7 128 24 1	·	No.	Pct	No .	Pct .	No.	Pct	No.	Pct.
Participant 1.25 22.0 276 20.7 169 19.7 76 17.1 No longer interested in nursing: Director 245 37.2 632 41.1 448 44.8 263 49.5 Participant 164 28.8 479 35.9 35.1 40.8 202 45.4 Unsuited for nursing: Director 25 3.8 31 2.0 34 3.4 8 1.5 Participant 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 <t< td=""><td>Scholastic:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Scholastic:								
No longer interested in nursing: Director . 245 37 2 632 41.1 448 44 8 263 49.5 Participant . 164 28 8 479 35 9 351 40.8 202 45.4 Unsuited for nursing: Director . 25 3.8 31 2.0 34 3.4 8 1.5 Participant . 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director . 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant . 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director . 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant . 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Participant . 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director . 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant . 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.5 To enter other nursing program: Director . 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant . 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Director	223	33.9	494	32 1	287	28.7	128	
Director 245 37 2 632 41.1 448 44 8 263 49.5 Participant 164 28 8 479 35 9 351 40.8 202 45.4 Unsuited for nursing:	Participant .	125	55.0	276	20.7	169	19 7	7b	17.1
Participant 164 28.8 479 35.9 35.1 40.8 202 45.4 Unsuited for nursing: Director 25 3.8 31 2.0 34 3.4 8 1.5 Participant 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22									
Unsuited for nursing: Director 25 3.8 31 2.0 34 3.4 8 1.5 Participant 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 30 21 4.6 Participant 24	Director	245	37.2	632	41.1	448	44.8	263	49.5
Unsuited for nursing: Director 25 3 8 31 2 0 34 3 4 8 1 5 Participant 28 4 9 39 2 9 29 3 4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10 7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13 9 248 18 6 134 15 6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: 3 82 5 3 36 3 6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: 3 18 12 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: 3 4.3 52 3.4 30 30 21 4.6 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3	Participant	164	288	479	35.9	3 51	40.8	202	45.4
Participant 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3									
Participant 28 4.9 39 2.9 29 3.4 20 4.5 Marriage pregnancy: Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: 36 36 36 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: 36 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: 36 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: 36 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: 37 38 33 30 21 4.6 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19	Director	25	38	31	20	34	3 4	8	1 5
Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.6 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>4.9</td> <td>39</td> <td>29</td> <td>29</td> <td>3 4</td> <td>20</td> <td>4.5</td>			4.9	39	29	29	3 4	20	4.5
Director 51 7.8 164 10.7 95 9.5 49 9.2 Participant 79 13.9 248 18.6 134 15.6 63 14.2 Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.6 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 </td <td>Marriage pregnancy:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Marriage pregnancy:								
Personal family problems: Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3.6 20 3.6 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Urector 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: Director 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3		51	7.8	164	10.7	95	9.5	49	9.2
Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3 6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Participant	79	139	248	186	134	15.6	63	14.2
Director 48 7.3 82 5.3 36 3 6 20 3.8 Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Personal family problems:								
Participant 67 11.8 119 8.9 79 9.2 25 5.6 Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	·	48	7.3	82	5 3	36	36	20	3.8
Financial: Director 12 1.8 18 1.2 14 1.4 4 0.8 Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: Director 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3			11.8	119	8.9	79	9.2	25	5.6
Participant 56 9.8 70 5.2 22 2.6 10 2.2 Illness: Director 28 4.3 52 3.4 30 3.0 21 4.0 Participant 24 4.2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3									
Illness:	Director	12	1.8	18	12	14	1.4	4	0.8
Illness:	Participant	56	9.8	70	5.2	22	2.6	10	2.2
Participant 24 4 2 31 2.3 28 3.3 19 4.3 To enter other nursing program: 26 4 0 65 4 2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Illness:								
To enter other nursing program: Director 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Director	. 28	4.3	52	3 4	30	30	21	4.0
To enter other nursing program: Director 26 4.0 65 4.2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	Participant	24	42	31	2.3	28	3.3	19	4.3
Director 26 4 0 65 4 2 55 5.5 38 7.2 Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.3	To enter other nursing								
Participant 26 4.6 74 5.5 48 5.6 30 6.7									
t dittolpdist 2111 2 20 110 110 210			-						7.2
Total	•	_ 26	4.6	74	5.5	48	5.6	30	6.7
	Total:								
2.000									100.0
Participant	Participant	569	100.0	1.336	100 0	860	100.0	445	100.0

^{*}Executor subknown and somer imission by prector or pathopast, family income subknown, and participants who did not return a with Lawar burst ordere.





Table 32.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by family income at time of entrance, diploma program: all years combined ¹

Director's and participant's	Belo \$5,0		\$5.00 \$9.9		\$10.0 \$ 1 4.9		\$15,0 and c	
reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Scholastic:								
Director	460	43.5	782	426	306	40.8	97	38.3
Participant	263	32.2	449	30.4	169	28.3	52	27.4
No longer interested in nursing:								
Director	187	17.7	398	21.7	158	21.1	64	25.3
Participant	142	17.4	283	19.1	127	21.3	47	24.7
Unsuited for nursing:								
Director	67	6.3	68	3.7	44	5.9	18	7.1
Participant	49	6.0	75	5.1	43	7.2	7	3.7
Marriage/pregnancy:								
Director	193	18.3	329	17.9	145	19.3	31	12.3
Participant	185	22.6	336	22.7	145	24.3	31	16.3
Personal/family problems:								
Director	77	7.3	110	6.0	45	6.0	17	6.7
Participant	94	11.5	192	13.0	61	10.2	26	13.7
Financial:								
Director	7	0.7	5	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.4
Participant	28	3.4	30	20	2	0.3	1	0.5
Illness:								
Director	41	3.9	100	5.4	30	4.0	13	5.1
Participant	37	4.5	77	2	31	5.2	16	8.4
To enter other nursing							. •	
program:								
Director	25	2.4	45	2.4	21	2.8	12	4.7
Participant	20	2.4	37	2.5	19	3.2	10	5.3
Total:			= *					5.0
Director	1.057	100.0	1.837	100.0	750	100.0	253	100.0
Participant	818	100.0	1.479	100.0	597	100.0	190	100.0

^{*} Excludes unknown and * other * reason by director or participant, family income unknown, and participants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire

Participants who indicated personal/family problems as reasons for withdraw at were proportionally higher among students at the lowest income level than in other income categories, 17.2 percent and 11.8 percent respectively for associate degree and baccalaureate; but for diploma participants, the same reason was proportionally highest, 13.7 percent at the opposite end of the income scale.

As might be anticipated, students who had been in the bottom half of their high school classes withdrew from nursing schools for scholastic reasons more frequently than students whose high school standing had been in the top half (tahle 33). Directors gave scholas-



tic reasons for withdrawal for 48.8 percent of the associate degree participants who had been in the top half of their high school classes, 40.0 percent of diploma and 27.9 percent of baccalaureate. The same reason was given by directors for two-thirds of the associate degree participants who had been in the bottom half of their high school classes, 58.1 percent of diploma, and 44.8 percent of the baccalaureate. Participants cited scholastic reasons for withdrawal less frequently, but with the same pattern. Those who had been in the bottom half of their high school classes who indicated they had left nursing school for scholastic reasons accounted for 41.6 percent of the associate degree, 45.9 percent of the diploma, and 31.7 percent of the baccalaureate respondents. Although scholastic reasons for withdrawal from nursing differed proportionally in relation to high school standing, it should be noted that even among those who were in the top half of their high school classes, "scholastic reasons" was the predominant reason for withdrawal for associate degree and diploma participants as indicated by both director and participants. "No longer interested in nursing" was the most frequently cited reason given by directors and participants for withdrawal for baccalaureate participants whose high school averages had been in the top half of their classes.

Comparison of Reason for Withdrawal—Director and Participant

Tables 34, 35, and 36 show an effort to determine how many directors' and participants' reasons occurred in the same or different categories. To be included in this table, a respondent would have had to return the withdrawal questionnaire, checked one of the listed options as reason for withdrawal, and, in addition, the director would have had to supply one of the checklist reasons for the respondent. For example, if a withdrawal questionnaire was returned with a reason written in by the respondent instead of one on the checklist, this individual's response would not be included in the table, or, even if the respondent cited a checklist reason, but the director had categorized this person as reason "unknown," then that individual's response also would be eliminated. Within these restrictions, which reduces the total number of responses tallied, there are some similarities and some differences in the two reasons for withdrawal. For all three tables there was more agreement between directors and participants concerning scholastic reasons than for any other reason for withdrawal.

Among the 945 associate degree participants who said they had withdrawn for scholastic reasons, 818 directors or 86.6 percent gave



Table 33.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by high school academic standing and type of program: al. years combined 1

Director's and participant's reason		Associate	degree			Diplo	ma			Baccala	ureate	
	Top half		Bottom half		ī, p half		Bottom half		Top half		Bottom half	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Scholastic:	,											
Director	1,638	48.8	656	66.6	1,417	40.0	344	58.1	1,002	27.9	200	44
Participant	635	24.8	311	41.6	780	27.8	215	45.9	554	18.0	118	31
No longer interested in nursing:												
Director	551	16.4	98	9.9	784	22.1	80	13.5	1,585	44.1	152	34
Participant	502	19.6	115	15.4	587	20.9	50	10.7	1,210	39.4	86	23
Unsuited for nursing:												
Director	151	4.5	31	3.1	180	5.1	31	5.2	89	2.5	13	2
Participant	141	5.5	36	4.8	149	5.3	34	7.3	105	3.4	19	5
Marriage/pregnancy												
Director	288	8.6	55	5.6	655	18.5	66	11.1	375	10.4	23	5
Participant	425	16.6	86	11.5	658	23.4	71	15.2	524	17.1	49	13
Personal/family problems:												
Director	409	12.2	89	9.0	223	6.3	36	6.1	178	5.0	24	Ç
Participant	438	17.1	93	12.1	346	12.3	56	12.0	272	8.9	41	11
Financial:		1										
Director	45	1.3	12	1.2	11	0.3	5	0.8	47	1.3	3	(
Participant	152	5.9	52	7.0	52	1.9	13	2.8	137	4.5	25	(
Illness:												
Director	176	5.2	22	2.2	181	5.1	14	2.4	129	3.6	14	
Participant	170	6.7	27	3.6	151	5.4	22	4.7	100	3.2	11	

ERIC.

Table 33.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by high school academic standing and type of program: all years combined 1

irector's and participant's reason		Ass iciale	degree			Diploi	na		Baccalaureate				
	Top half		Bottom half		Top half		Bottom half		Top half		Bottom half		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pcl.	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
plastic:		2.61 Aug V 2.44 h 17: Manual											
rector	1,638	48.8	656	66.6	1,417	40.0	344	58.1	1,002	27.9	200	44.8	
articipant	635	24.8	311	41.6	780	27.8	215	45.9	5 54	18.0	118	31.7	
onger interested in nursing:	•												
irector	551	16 4	98	9.9	784	22.1	80	13.5	1,58 5	44.1	152	34.1	
articipant	502	19.6	115	15.4	587	20.9	50	10.7	1,210	39.4	86	23.1	
uited for nursing:													
irector	151	4.5	31	3.1	180	5.1	31	5.2	89	2.5	13	2.9	
articipant	141	5.5	36	4.8	149	5.3	34	7.3	105	3.4	19	5.1	
riage/pregnancy:													
Director	288	8.6	55	5.6	655	18.5	66	11.1	375	10.4	23	5.2	
Participant	425	16.6	86	11.5	658	23.4	71	15.2	524	17.1	49	13.2	
sonal/family problems:													
Director	409	12.2	89	90	223	6.3	36	6.1	178	5.0	24	5.4	
Participant	438	17.1	93	12.4	346	12.3	56	12.0	272	8.9	41	11.0	
ancial:													
Director	45	1.3	12	1.2	11	0.3	5	8.0	47	1.3	3	0.7	
Participant	152	5.9	52	7.0	52	1.9	13	2.3	137	4.5	25	6.7	
Director	176	5.2	22	2.2	181	5.1	14	2.4	129	3.6	14	3.	
Participant	170	6.7	27	3.6	151	5.4	22	4.7	100	3.2	11	3.0	
•													



Table 33.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by high school academic standing and type of progra all years combined—continued

Director's and participant's reason		*;	degree	l Mark and an an an	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Diploma				Baccalaureate			
	Top haif		Bottom half		Top half		Bottom half		Top half		Bottom	n half	
	} _ n	ţ: ·	No.	Pct.	i).	Pct.	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
To enter other nursing program:					* - « ************* ** **	to a final section of the section of	- 4.48 641-714	Manager Man all the Street Man		- TO 10			
Director Participant	r).	29	22	2.2	93	2.5	16	2.7	189	5.3	17	,	
Total:	95	3.7	28	3.7	85	30	7	1.5	171	5.6	23	(
Director	3,355	100.0	\$85	100.0	3,544	100.0	592	100.0	3,594	100.0	446	100	
Participant	2,558	100.0	748	100.0	2,808	100.0	468	100.0	3,073	100.0	372	100	

Excludes unknown and "other reason by director or participant, high school academic standing unknown, and participants who did not return a withdrawal questionnaire.

Table 33.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, by high school academic standing and type of program:

all years combined—continued

		Associate	degree			Diploi	114			Baccalar	jreale	
ector's and participants	Top t		Bottom	half	Topit	uf	Bettom	ha f	Topt	lalf	Bottom	half
reason	No	Pct	No	Put	No	Put	No	Pat	No	Pot	No	Pet
nter other nursing program:			·									
rector	97	29	22	22		26	16	2.1	189	53	17	38
inicipani L	95	3.7	28	37		30	1	15	171	56	23	62
rector	3 ,355 2,558	100 0 100 0	985 748	100 0 100 0	3 2 una	100.0	592	100 0	3,594	100 0	441,	100 0
Chulan until			(140)	, (1717) -	2,808	1000	46.8	1000	3073	1(7) ()	372	100 0

Cludes unknown and liother i reason by director or participant, high school academic starking unknown, and participants wive did in their academic operations are

Table 34 Primary reason for a thdrawal given by director and participant, associate degree program: all years conibined to

									Part	cipant	5 (ea5)	/Jf)							
		Ça hoji.	ashr Trit	No lo Intere In No No	e,[m]	Unsc for nu No		Maria pregn No	•	Perso lam proble	ity	Finar No	ncial Pct	Illne No		To et other ni progi No	ursing	To No.	tal Pct
	fyrackirs, teason Schoaphr		Bhh		39 8		58.2	156	323	187	367	9/	497	52	26.7	54	48.2	1,713	53
	No langur intormitud in	43	41,	24.	47	14	11	33	68	10	137	14	12	12	62	10	89		
1	high sittle	19						4	0.8	21	41	8	41	14	72	_			
	1) enabled for national	· , 1	07	14			45.4		44 %	16	31	9	4 6	4	-				
	Main ope programcy than one flam hard-horis	' '7 }			•		27	57	118	1/6	345	41	210			_		_	
	Presonal largy problems	4			0.7	()	()	3	06	11	22	15	- 11	()		_			
	Amancal Illonss	· ',				ł	4.4	11	23	22	43	()	31	90	46, 2	! 1	09	154	, 4
	to only other norseg	4.4			1.0	1 4	1 22	• 4	() []	1	14	4	, 20	} 3	1.5				-
	program Totat	77 1945	, 1990 , 1990		, 100) 100 (1000		100.0		100 0		100) 19!	100 0) 112	100 0	3,232	? 100

Tall constraints and content in the School for the forcer parting on the and will display a while deal religion and employed the content of the content of

114

Table 34.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, associate degree program: all years combined 1

								Part	cipant	s reas()N			·	<u> — — .</u>			
	Cahal	ook a	No lo	sted	Unsu		Marri pregn	3	Perso fam proble	ıly	Finan	cıal	1IIne:	•	To er other no progr	ursing	Tot	al
Dir ector's reason	Schol No	Pct	in nui No	Pct		Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Slic	818	86 6	243	39.8	106	582	156	32.3	187	36.7	97	49,7	52	26.7	54	48.2	1,713	53.0
ger interested in Ing	43	46	276	45 2	14	7.7	33	68	70	13.7	14	7.2	12	6.2	10	8.9		14.6
od for nursing	19		_			24.2		* -	21	4.1	8	4.1 4.6	14 4	7.2 2.0	4 2	3.6 1.8	_	4.0 8.3
ge/prognancy	7 22	07 23	14 41		1 5	05 27			16 176		9 41	21.0		103		8.0		11.5
aVfamily problems ial	4				0		Ψ,		11	2.2	15	7.7	0	() 40 ()				1.2 4.8
	ι,	05	11	18	8	4.4	11	2.3	22	4.3	6	3.1	90	46.2	1	0.9	134	7.0
er Other nursing Iram	71	29	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10) 4	2 2) 4	08	. 7	1.4								
otal	• •	100.0		1000	182	100 0	483	1000	510	100.0	195	100.0	195	100.0	112	100.0	3,232	100.0

luders unknown and collect reasons by director or participants, and withdrawals who did not roturn a quijstionnaire



Table 35.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, baccalaureate program: all years combined 1

Alla 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10								Part	icipant	's reas	on							
- Director's reason	Schol No.	astic Pct.	No lor intere in nur No.	sted	Unsu for nu No.		Marria pregni No.	•	Perso fam proble No.	ily	Finar No.	ncial Pct.	liine No.		To en other no progr No.	ursing	To No.	'al Pc
Scholastic	362	70.0	157	16.1	32	32.0	84	20.6	57	27.4	37	36.3	11	14.9	43	33.6	783	3
No longer interested in nursing	114		703	71.9	33		•	17.4	65	31.3	23	22.5	19	25.7	20	15.1	1,048	4
Unsuited for nursing	9		24	2.5	17	17.0	7	1.7	5	2.4	2	2.0	1	1.4	4	3.1	69	
Marriage/pregnancy	6	1.2	26	2.7	3	3.0	18	45.1	10	4.8	7	69	6	81	3	2.3		
Personal/family problems	11	2.1	25	2.6	3	3.0	31	7.6	26	12.5	5	4.9	5	6.8	7	5.5		
Financial	2	0.4	5	0.5	0	Ú	6	1.5	8	3.8	10	9.8	0	0	5	3.9		
Illness	3	0.6	11	1.1	7	7.0	10	2.5	27	12.9	5	4.9	31	41.9	3	2.3	97	
To enter ther nursing program	10 517				5 100			3.7 100.0	10 208			12.7 100.0		1.4 100.0		33.6 100.0		

^{*} Excludes unknered and "other" reasons by director or participants, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.



Table 35.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, baccalaureate program: all years combined 1

							,	Pari	icipant	's reas	on							
Divarta i	Schol	_	No lo intere in nur	sted rsing	Unsu	rsing	Marria pregn	ancy	Perso fam proble	ily ems	Finar		lline	ess	To en other no progr	ursing am	Tot	
Director's reason	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	PCI.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
holastic	362	70.0	157	16.1	32	32.0	84	20.6	57	27.4	37	36.3	11	14.9	43	33.6	783	31.1
nursing	114	22 .u	703	71.9	33	33.0	71	17,4	65	31.3	23	22.5	19	25.7	20	15.6	1,048	41.7
suited for nursing			24	2.5	17	17.0	7	1.7	5	2.4	2	2.0	1	1.4	4	3.1	69	2.7
arriage/pregnancy		1.2	26	2.7	3	3.0	184	45.1	10	4.8	7	6.9	6	8.1	3	2.3	245	9.7
rsonal/family problems		71	?:	2.6	3	3.0	31	7.6	26	12.5	5	4.9	5	6.8	7	5.5	113	4.5
nancial	2	4		05	0	0	6	1.5	8	3.8	10	9.8	0	0	5	3.9	36	1.4
10SS	ડ્	()	11	i.Í	7	7.0	10	2.5	27	12.9	5	4.9	31	41.9	3	2.3	97	3.9
enter other nursing																		
program	10	19	26	2.7	5	5.0	15	3.7	10	4.8	13	12.7	1	1,4	43	33.6	123	4.9
Total	517	100.0	977	100.0	100	100.0	408	100.0	208	100.0	102	100.0	74	100.0	128	100.0	2,514	100.0

Excludes unknown and "other" reasons by director or participants, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire.

Table 36.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, diploma programs: all years combined ¹

									Par	ticipan	t's reas	ion							
	Director's reason	Schol	astic Pct.	No lo intere in nui No.	sted	Unsu for nu No.		Marri pregn No.	J	Person fam probl No.	nily	Fina No.	ncial Pct.	Illno			enter nursing pram Pct.		ital Pct
	Canalasta		-					· · · · · ·					······································						
00	Scholastic	889	89.3	156	26.1	107	58.8	47	6.6	93	24.9	24	38.7	39	22.4	21	23.6	1,376	43
Ö	nursing	30	3.0	347	58.0	12	6.6	90	12.7	110	29.4	14	22.6	22	12.6	10	11.2	635	19
	Unsuited for nursing	34	3.4	18	3.0	47	25.8	12	1.7	26	7.0	3	4.8	7	4.0	7	7.9	154	4
	Marriage/pregnancy	14	1.4	26	4.3	3	1.6	498	70.2	32	8.6	6	9.7	9	5.2	2	2.2	590	18
	Personal/family problems	12	1.2	29	4.8	7	3.8	45	6.3	62	16.6	7	11.3	7	4.0	7	7.9	176	5
	Financial	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.3	7	11.3	2	1.1	0) () 11	0
	Illness	3	0.3	17	2.8	4	2.2	6	0.8	40	10.7	1	1.6	88	50.6	0) ()	159	5
	To enter other nursing																		
	program	13	1.3	5	0.8	2	1,1	11	1.6	10	2.7	0	0	0	0	42	47.2	2 83	1 2
	Total	996	100.0	598	100.0	182	100.0	709	100.0	374	100.0	62	100.0	174	100.0	89	100.0	3,184	100

Excludes unknown and "other" reasons by director or participants, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire





Table 36.—Primary reason for withdrawal given by director and participant, diploma programs: all years combined 1

	etic Pct. 89.3	No lor intered in nur No.	sted sing Pct.	Unsu for nu No.	rsing Pct		ancy	Person Tamil proble No.	ly ems	Financ No.		Illnes No.	SS		am Pct.	Tota No. 1,376	Pct.
) 8	89.3		mark A											21	23.6	1,376	43.2
		156	26.1	107	58.8	47	66	93	0 10	24	3R 7	39	22.4	۱2	ZJ.0	1,010	70.6
١								**	<u> </u>	£ 1	40.1						
1	Λ Λ	247	58.0	12	6.6	90	,2,7	110	29.4	14	22.6	22	12.6	10	11.2		19.9
•	3.0	347 18			0		_	26	7.0	3	4.8	7	4.0	_	7.9		4.8 18.5
1	1,4				16	498	702	32				9					5.0
2	1.2	29	4.8	•	_					/ 7		2					0.0
1	0.1	•	· ·			_			10.7	1			50.6	0	0	159	5.0
		_		} 2								•	_				
	? }	1.4 2 1.2 3 0.1 3 1.3	1.4 26 2 1.2 29 1 0.1 0 3 0.3 17	1.4 26 4.3 1.2 29 4.8 1 0.1 0 0 3 0.3 17 2.8 3 1.3 5 0.8	1.4 26 4.3 3 1.2 29 4.8 7 1.1 0 0 0 1.2 1.2 29 4.8 7 1.3 1.7 2.8 4 1.3 5 0.8 4	1.4 26 4.3 3 1.6 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 1.1 0 0 0 0 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1	1.4 26 4.3 3 16 498 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 3 0.3 17 2.8 4 2.2 6	1.4 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0.3 17 2.8 4 2.2 6 0.8	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 131 1.4 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 62 1 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 1 3 0.3 17 2.8 4 2.2 6 0.8 40 3 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 11 1.6 10	3.4 18 3.0 47 236 12 13.1 24 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 2 16.6 2 10.1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 2 10.1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 2 10.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 3.1 2 8.6 6 1.4 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 6 2 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 62 16.6 7 3 1.0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 3 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 11 1.6 10 2.7 0 3 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 11 1.6 10 2.7 0	3.4 18 3.0 47 236 12 1.1	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 13.1 2 14 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 6 9.7 9 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 62 16.6 7 11.3 7 1.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 1.1 1 1.6 10 2.7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 11 1.6 10 2.7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 13.1 24 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 6 9.7 9 5.2 2 1.4 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 7 11.3 7 4.0 7 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 62 16.6 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0.3 17 2.8 4 2.2 6 0.8 40 10.7 1 1.6 88 50.6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 1.1 2 1.1	3.4 18 3.0 47 230 12 13.1 20 14.2 26 4.3 3 16 498 70.2 32 8.6 6 9.7 9 5.2 2 2.2 590 1.2 29 4.8 7 3.8 45 63 62 16.6 7 11.3 7 4.0 7 7.9 176 1.1 0.1 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0 11 1.0 0.1 0 0 0 0 1 0.3 7 11.3 2 1.1 0 0 11 1.0 0.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1.6 88 50.6 0 0 0 159 1.3 5 0.8 2 1.1 11 1.6 10 2.7 0 0 0 0 42 47.2 83 3 1.3 5 0.8

¹ Excludes unknown and lother reasons by director or participants, and withdrawals who did not return a questionnaire



the same response; among the 996 diploma withdrawals for scholastic reasons. 889 or 89.3 percent of directors cited this reason; and for the 517 baccalaureate degree respondents, 362 or 70 percent of directors also indicated scholastic reason for withdrawal. The tables also indicate the differences between directors' and participants' perceptions of financial reasons for withdrawal, the area which elicited least correspondence in responses. Of the 195 associate degree respondents giving financial reasons for withdrawal, only 15 directors cited the same reason; for 62 diploma participants' responses in this category, 7 directors gave the same response; and for 10 of the 102 baccalaureate participants, directors had the same response. Examination of diagonal percentages of the tables would imply that when directors and participants differed in response, directors were more likely to be giving scholastic failure as a reason for withdrawal.

Summary

In examining reasons for withdrawal from nursing school it is apparent that among baccalaureate programs and, to a lesser extent among associate degree programs, directors of the nursing programs were unaware of the reasons why students left nursing school. The implication to be drawn is that a final interview or exit evaluation was not a part of the usual school procedure or, if done, was not a part of the nursing department's records. It is reasonable to assume that withdrawal from nursing cannot be understood unless reasons for withdrawal are examined more vigorously. Reasons for withdrawal and patterns relating to these reasons described in this study are at best only broad directionals, which point to areas warranting deeper investigation. It is also reasonable to assume that identifying the one primary reason for withdrawal is probably difficult.

Among respondents for whom one primary reason was identified in this study, scholastic failure was the predominant reason for withdrawal of associate degree and diploma students. "No longer interested in nursing as a career," which includes all who remained in school but changed their major area of study, was the most frequently cited reason for baccalaureate withdrawals from nursing. These reasons were true for both directors' and participants' responses, although proportions differed, with respondents usually citing scholastic reasons less frequently. Participants' responses in the categories marriage, personal/family problems, and financial were usually proportionally higher than directors' responses in these categories. The year of withdrawal did not substantially change the primary reason for withdrawal of associate degree

students, which remained scholastic failure. However, among the diploma and baccalaureate groups during the later years in school, marriage and/or pregnancy assumed greater importance as the reason for withdrawal.

The data indicate that married and formerly married students withdrew more frequently because of personal/family problems and financial reasons than their single cohorts. Students who belonged to ethnic groups other than white withdrew for scholastic reasons in greater proportions than white students. Although the proportions were small, nonwhite students also had more financial problems which led to withdrawal. Those who came from the lowest end of the family income scale in this study withdrew from nursing for scholastic reasons more frequently than did those whose families were in better financial circumstances. Students in the low income group cited financial reasons more frequently than their other classmates who withdrew and in the associate degree and baccalaureate programs, they also often left school because of family/ personal problems.

Leaving nursing school because of scholastic problems was the predominant reason given for associate degree and diploma groups by students and directors, regardless of high school academic standing; however, proportions differed considerably between those who had been in the top or bottom half of their high school classes. On the other hand, baccalaureate participants who had been in the top half of their high school classes left nursing school most frequently because they had lost interest in nursing, while those who had been in the bottom half of their high school classes left for scholastic reasons.

Although each variable—marital status, ethnic group, family income and high school standing—has been examined separately by reason for withdrawal, there is no doubt that there are interrelationships among the variables. Descriptively, the students in this study who appeared to withdraw from nursing school for scholastic reasons were single, belonged to an ethnic group other than white, came from the lowest income level used in this study, and had been in the bottom half of their high school classes.



Chapter Vi

ACTIVITIES OF WITHDRAWALS AFTER LEAVING NURSING SCHOOL

When directors of participating programs returned lists of students which verified graduation date and indicated those who had withdrawn, withdrawal questionnaires were sent to the appropriate participants. That is, those who were designated as having withdrawn were sent questionnaires at about the time they would have been graduating if they had remained in the nursing programs. The procedure for mailing and following questionnaires was the same as used throughout the study. The initial questionnaire request was sent with an explanatory letter and return envelope to individuals at their home addresses. If no response was forthcoming, followup procedures were instituted at 3-week intervals, at first by post card, then another letter with the questionnaire, and third, a certified letter with questionnaire.

Responses to the withdrawal questionnaire varied by year of the study and type of program and did not reach the level of response of other questionnaires in this study (appendix B, table B-2). It is possible that those who withdrew from nursing were less concerned about responding to the questionnaire but, in general, questionnaires were undeliverable by the post office because of inaccurate addresses. An address had been obtained from each participant upon entrance to nursing school and the start of the study; however, withdrawal questionnaires were not sent until some time later. If the address was then inaccurate, there was no means of obtaining further information since schools of nursing usually did not have forwarding addresses for students who had withdrawn. Response rates for the withdrawal questionnaire ranged from 79.4 percent for the diploma group to 63.5 percent for the baccalaureate group. Except in instances which are specifically explained otherwise, the totals in the following tables reflect all those who returned the withdrawal questionnaire.

This chapter describes responses of those who withdrew in terms of: year of withdrawal, reenrollment in another nursing school,

educational and occupational activities since leaving nursing school, and marital status.

Students who withdrew from nursing school usually did so in the first year: 76.3 percent of associate degree, 67.5 percent of diploma, and 47.5 percent of baccalaureate (table 37). More than a fifth of the participants withdrew from associate degree programs during the second year, about a fourth of the diploma, and over a third of the baccalaureate. Smaller proportions left in the final year. A few associate degree programs, mostly in the first group of the study (entered in the fall of 1962), were more than 2 years in length.

Continued Interest in Nursing

Some of the participants in this study who withdrew from nursing schools before finishing the program, and who responded to the questionnaire sent to those who withdrew, appeared to continue their interest in nursing.

For instance, some participants who withdrew reenrolled in another nursing program: 16.7 of the withdrawals from associate degree programs, 24.3 percent of the diploma, and 18.7 of baccalaureate (table 38).

Table 37.—Year of leaving nursing program, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalau	reate
Year of withdrawal	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	3.018	76.3	2.511	67.5	1,876	47.5
First	858	21.7	913	24.5	1,385	35.1
Second		0.3	241	6.5	502	12.7
Fourth			_	_	94	2.4
Ambiguous or no response	70	1.8	55	1.5	89	2.3
Total	0 0 5 0	100.0	3,720	100.0	3,946	100.0

¹ Some associate degree programs were more than 2 years in length

Table 38.—Reenrolled in nursing program, by type of original program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalau	reate
Enrollment	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Reenrolled		16.7	903	24.3 72.6	739 3 .068	18.7 77.7
Did not reenroll		79.1 4.2	110	3.0	139	3.5
Total	3,958	100.0	3,720	100.0	3,946	100.0



Three items on the questionnaire were related to reenrollment: the first asked if the respondent had reenrolled, the second, the type of nursing program, and the third, current status in that program. It will be recalled that in this study "graduated" has been defined as completion of the same type of nursing program in which the participant was enrolled at the time the study began and "withdrawal" includes all those who had completely severed ties with nursing schools and those who had changed from one type of nursing program to another type; i.e., from diploma to baccalaureate.

If all withdrawals who returned to nursing school, noted in the first row of table 38, are added together, a total of 2,304 individuals reentered nursing schools. Of these, 2,133 responded to all the items on the questionnaire referring to reenrollment in nursing school; their responses are described in table 39. Most of those who returned to nursing school had enrolled in practical nursing programs, 677, followed in frequency by those who decided upon a diploma program, 650 of the withdrawals. A good many of those who entered practical nursing programs had graduated, 65.4 percent, by the time they responded to the withdrawal questionnaire. The lower proportions graduating from other types of nursing programmare related no doubt to their length, and also because some of those who reentered nursing may not have done so immediately after withdrawal. Thirteen and five-tenths percent of those who reentalled in nursing school withdrew, presumably for the second time. Proportionally, those who went into baccalaureate programs had the highest second time wit'idrawal rate: 29.5 percent.

Another item on the withdrawal questionnaire asked respondents if they would like to return to nursing school. To this inquiry 42.9 percent of the associate degree, 33.6 percent of the diploma, and 27.1 percent of the baccalaureate withdrawals replied in the affirmative.

Table 39.—For those who reenrolled in nursing, by type of subsequent program and status in that program ¹

			Status i	n sub s ed	quent pro	ogram		
Program of	Gradu	ated	Still en	rolled	Withd	rew	Tota	al
reenrollment	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Practical nursing	443	65.4	180	26.6	54	8.0	677	100.0
Associate degree	181	30.2	332	55.4	86	14.4	599	100.0
Diploma	143	22.0	420	64.6	87	13.4	650	100.0
Baccalaureate	11	5.3	135	65.2	61	29.5	207	100.0
Total	778	36.5	1,067	50.0	288	13.5	2,133	100.0

¹ Includes only those who reenrolled and responded to all items concerning reenrollment



Table 40.—Would like to return to nursing school, by type of program: all years combined

	Assoc degr		Diplo	ma	Baccala	ureate
Return to nursing	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct
Would like to return	1,697	42.9	1,249	33.6	1,069	27.1
Would not return	1,341	33.9	1,383	37.2	1,926	48.8
Already reenrolled	662	16.7	903	24.3	739	18.7
Undecided or no response	258	6.5	185	5.0	212	5.4
Total	3,958	100.0	3,720	100.0	3,946	100.0

Table 41.—Main reason for not having returned to nursing school, by type of program: all years combined

_	Assoc degr		Diplo	ma	Baccala	ureate
Reason	No	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Scholastic	187	11.0	52	4.2	73	6.8
Financial	416	24.5	303	24.2	275	25.7
Financial and another reason	161	9.5	105	8.4	86	8.0
Marriage and home responsibilities	580	34.2	573	45.9	432	40.4
Health	69	4.1	27	2.2	24	2.3
Personal	77	4.5	55	4.4	44	4.1
Location of nursing school	20	1.2	15	1.2	27	2.5
Other reason	135	8.0	82	6.6	76	7.1
Ambiguous or no response	52	3.1	37	3.0	32	3.0
Total 1	1,697	100.0	1,249	100.0	1,069	100.0

¹ Includes only those who would like to return to nursing school as given in table 34.

These are in addition to those who indicated they had already reenrolled (table 40). Respondents who indicated they would like to return to nursing school but had not yet done so were asked to give one main reason for not having continued in a nursing education program. A checklist of five options followed this item. Responses to this item, especially those written in by respondents, made further categorization advisable. Table 41 includes only those who expressed a desire to return to nursing school.

The predominant situations which precluded return to nursing school were marriage and home responsibilities cited by 34.2 percent of the associate degree, 45.9 percent of the diploma and 40.4 percent of the baccalaureate respondents. The second most frequently mentioned reason was "financial circumstances" given by about a fourth of each group. Also, financial reasons appeared coupled with another reason often enough to be tabulated sepa-



rately, and ranged from 3.0 percent to 9.5 percent for baccalaureate and associate degree participants respectively. Only small proportions, from 4.2 percent of the diploma to 11.0 percent of the associate degree, thought scholastic requirements were inhibiting them from returning to nursing school. The approximately 4 percent in each group who gave reasons categorized as "personal" were those who wrote in statements concerning their ages, or that they had lost confidence in themselves, or were fearful of another disappointment. Some felt they had previously been immature or had emotional or psychological problems.

Although their problems were now under control, these participants were reluctant to try to explain themselves if reentry interviews called for such information. Another few were serving in the armed forces at the time they responded to the questionnaire and would have to complete their tours of duty before decisions to return to nursing school could be made. Those counted in the category "location of nursing school" were usually participants who had changed their places of residence and/or had married, moved to another area and could not find a nursing school within a reasonable distance. Participants' other written reasons, which ranged from 6.6 percent of the diploma to 8 percent of the associate degree, dealt with one of three possibilities: shortcomings of nursing schools in general, problems in being readmitted to nursing school, or current enrollment in a nonnursing school. Some believed nursing schools did not concentrate enough on the patient care aspects of the curriculum; others thought nursing schools discriminated against certain groups and mentioned older students, married students, and racial and religious groups. Some respondents were having problems in having their credits evaluated for readmission. And a final few thought they would defer decision about reentry into nursing until they had completed the course of study they were now taking. The final category in table 41 contains a few respondents who gave no reason at all and some who gave several rezsons, none of which appeared to be paramount.

Subsequent Nonnursing Education

Some participants who left nursing school continued their education in other fields. Those who continued in school were 38.0 percent of the associate degree, 33.1 percent of the diploma, and 60.9 percent of the baccalaureate (table 42). Enrollment in school as reported here includes all types of postsecondary education—occupationally oriented, speciality programs, and programs in junior or senior colleges. Of this group, major fields most often mentioned by the

Table 42.—Enrolled in other educational program since leaving nursing school, by type of nursing program: all years combined

Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalaureate		
No	Pct	No	Pct	No	Pct	
1.505	38 0	1,230	33 1	2,402	60 9	
2,213	55 9	2,233	600	1,304	330	
240	6.1	257	6.9	240	6.1	
3.958	100.0	3,720	100.0	3,946	100 0	
	No 1.505 2.213 240	1,505 38 0 2,213 55 9 240 6 1	No Pct No 1.505 38 0 1,230 2.213 55 9 2,233 240 6 1 257	No Pct No Pct 1.505 38 0 1,230 33 1 2.213 55 9 2,233 60 0 240 6 1 257 6 9	No Pct No Pct No 1.505 38 0 1,230 33 1 2,402 2,213 55 9 2,233 60 0 1,304 240 6 1 257 6 9 240	

Table 43.—Major field of interest in other educational program, by type of nursing program: all years combined

	Assoc degr		Diplo	ma	Baccalaureate	
Major	No.	Pct	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Prenursing	44	29	31	2 5	34	1.4
Health related field	211	14 9	221	18.0	302	12.6
Education	24.	16.1	184	15 .0	635	26 4
Social sciences	184	12.2	98	8.0	482	20.1
Physical or biological sciences	77	5 1	51	4.1	131	5.5
Business	279	18.5	343	27 9	267	11.1
Liberal arts	372	24.7	214	1, 4	, c	20.4
Other area	69	4.6	73	5 9	48	2.0
Ambiguous or no response	14	0.9	15	1.2	12	0.5
Total 1	1,505	100.0	1,230	100.0	2,402	100.0

¹ Includes Only those enrolled in other educational program since leaving nursing school

associate degree group were liberal arts, 24.7 percent, or business, 18.5 percent; by the diploma, business, 27.9 percent or health-related field, 18.0 percent; and by the baccalaureate, education, 26.4 percent, and social sciences or liberal arts, both of which amounted to about a fifth (table 43). A small proportion from each group did not give a major, but said they were taking courses to prepare them for reentry into nursing school; these ranged to slightly over 1 percent of the baccalaureate to about 3 percent of the associate degree. Sustained interest in the health field is reflected in ranges of 12.6 percent of the baccamar rate to 18.0 percent of the diploma students who were studying in with areas as medical technology, speech, hearing, physical or occupational therapy; dietetics, medical library studies, or dental hygiene.

Marital and Occupational Status

A good proportion of participants gave marriage as their primary reason for withdrawal from nursing school (table 24, chapter V). No doubt, many of the former nursing students also had married since

123

withdrawing from nursing school. Table 44 presents marital status for withdrawals at the time they entered the nursing program and started with the study, and at the time they responded to the withdrawal questionnaire. For all three groups the change from single to married is quite marked.

Whereas most participants had been single at entrance, about half were many of by the time they responded to the withdrawal questionnaire. At entrance to nursing school, 78.2 percent of the associate degree and over 96 percent of the diploma and baccalaureate had been single: at the later interval, 48.4 percent of the associate degree, 46 percent of the diploma, and 46.7 percent of the baccalaureate respondents remained single.

Simply as a point of contrast, similar data regarding graduates and their marital status are presented in table 45. Data in this table are derived from the questionnaire completed at entrance to nursing school and the questionnaire completed shortly before graduation. Among entrants who finished the program, 65.9 percent of the associate degree and 97 percent of the diploma and baccalaureate had been single at entrance to nursing school. By the time of graduation, 57.9 percent of the associate degree, 84.3 percent of the diploma, and 76.9 percent of the baccalaureate remained single. Although the proportion of nursing students who were married by the time they graduated was considerably smaller than the proportion of withdrawals who were married, data do indicate that a substantial group of nursing students married while students and remained in school to complete the nursing program.

More than half of those who had withdrawn from nursing school were employed full time and/or part time when they responded to the withdrawal questionnaire (table 46). Their occupations are described in table 47. For the most part, they were doing office or sales work: 48.2 percent of the associate degree, about half of the diploma, and 42.5 percent of the baccalaureate. Another 14.2 percent of the baccalaureate withdrawals had become school teachers. But, once again, it is apparent that even after withdrawing from nursing school and seeking employment, a good proportion of the total group maintained an interest in the health field. The first six categories of table 47 indicate those employed in nursing or some other aspect of the health care field: 48.7 percent of the associate degree, 47.3 percent of the diploma, and 39.4 percent of the baccalaureate. Before "registered nurse" was coded as an occupation, the questionnaire had to contain evidence that the respondent had been graduated from a registered nurse program. If participants said they were working as nurses or as registered nurses and there was no evidence of graduation from a nursing program, then the

Table 44.—Marital status of withdrawals at time of entrance and after withdrawing from nursing school, by type of program 1

<u> Marin de la Republica de la companya del companya del companya de la companya d</u>	Associate degree				Diploma				Baccalaureate				
_	At entrance After		After with	ofter withdrawal		At entrance		After withdrawal		At entrance		After withdrawal	
Marital status	No.	Pct,	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Single	4,270	78.2	1,916	48.4	4,535	96.7	1,712	43.0	5,998	96.5	1,843	4	
Married	919	16.8	1,821	46.0	109	2.3	1,888	50.8	123	2.0	1,998	5(
Formerly married	243	4.5	203	5.1	21	0.4	68	1.8	55	0.9	76	•	
Religious and unknown	27	0.5	18	0.5	23	0.5	52	1.4	42	0.7	29	1	
Total	5,459	100.0	3,958	100.0	4,688	100.0	3,720	100.0	6,218	100.0	3,946	10	

¹ Number at entrance includes all withdrawals, number after withdrawal includes those who returned withdrawal questionnaire.

Table 45.—Marital status of graduates at time of entrance and at time of graduation, by type of program 1

	Associate degree				Diploma				Baccalaureate				
-	At entrance F		At gradu	At graduation		At entrance		At graduation		At entrance		At graduation	
Marital status	No.	Pcl.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Single	5,532	65.9	4,555	57.9	10,458	97.0	8,796	84.3	6,979	97.0	5,072	7	
Married	2,341	27.9	2,766	35.1	197	1.8	1,542	14.8	120	1.7	1,436	2	
Formerly married	440	5.2	482	6.1	57	0.5	60	0.6	27	0.4	36		
Religious and unknown	80	1.0	68	0.9	68	0.6	37	0.4	66	0.9	52		
Total	8,393	100.0	7,871	100.0	10,780	100.0	10,435	100.0	7,192	100.0	6,596	10	





¹ Number at entrance includes all graduates; number at graduation includes all who returned questionnaire completed shortly before graduation.

Table 44.—Marital status of withdrawals at time of entrance and after withdrawing from nursing school, by type of program 1

	Associate degree					Diploma				Baccalaureate			
_	At entrance	ance	After withdrawal		At entrance		After withdrawal		At entrance		After with	drawal	
Marital status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Single	4,270	78.2	1,916	48.4	4,535	96.7	1,712	46.0	5,998	96.5	1,843	46.7	
Married	919	16.8	1,821	46.0	109	2.3	1,888	50.8	123	2.0	1,998	50.6	
Formerly married	243	4.5	203	5.1	21	0.4	68	1.8	55	0.9	76	1.9	
Religious and unknown	27	0.5	18	0.5	23	0.5	52	1.4	42	0.7	29	0.8	
Total	5,459	100.0	3,958	100.0	4,688	100.0	3,720	100.0	6,218	100.0	3,946	100.0	

¹ Number at entrance includes all withdrawals, number after withdrawal includes those who returned withdrawal questionnaire.

Table 45.—Marital status of graduates at time of entrance and at time of graduation, by type of program 1

	Associate degree				Diploma				Baccalaureate			
	At entrance	ance	At graduation		At entrance		At graduation		At entrance		At graduation	
Marital status	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Single	5,532	65.9	4,555	57.9	10,458	97.0	8,796	84.3	6,979	97.0	5,072	76.9
Married	2,341	27.9	2,766	35.1	197	1.8	1,542	14.8	120	1.7	1,436	21.8
Formerly married	440	5.2	482	6.1	57	0.5	60	0.6	27	0.4	36	0.5
Religious and unknown	80	1.0	68	0.9	68	0.6	37	0.4	66	0.9	52	0.8
Total	8,393	100.0	7,871	100.0	10,780	100.0	10,435	100.0	7,192	100.0	6,596	100.0

¹ Number at entrance includes all graduates; number at graduation includes all who returned questionnaire completed shortly before graduation.



Table 46.—Employment status of withdrawals, by type of nursing program: all years combined

	Assoc degr		Diplo	ma	Baccalaureate	
Employment	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Employed	2,345	59.2	2,110	56.7	2,199	55.7
Not employed	1,453	36.7	1,463	39.3	1.590	40.3
Military service	16	0.4	14	0.4	5	0.1
Ambiguous or no response	144	3.6	133	3.6	152	3.9
Total	3,958	100.0	3,720	100.0	3,946	100.0

Table 47.—Occupation of withdrawais wif type of program: all years combined

_	Assoc degr		Diplo	ma	Baccalaureate	
Occupation	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Registered nurse	40	1.7	21	1.0	202	92
Licensed practical nurse 1	249	10.6	260	12.3	103	4.7
Nursing auxiliary	458	19.5	305	14.5	193	8.8
Nursing level unknown	36	1.5	40	1.9	38	1.7
Health technician	164	7.0	182	8.6	182	8.3
Medical/clerical	198	8.4	190	9.0	148	6.7
School teacher	33	1.4	15	0.7	313	14.2
Social welfare work	25	1.1	11	0.5	80	3.6
Business and other	1,131	48.2	1,081	51.2	934	42.5
No response	11	0.5	. 5	0.2	6	0.3
Total ²	2,345	100.0	2,110	100.0	2,199	100.0

¹ Some participants were LPN/LVN's before entening RN program.

code for "nursing level unknown" was used. No judgment was made if respondents indicated they were employed as LPN/LVN's, since many had been practical nurses before entering the registered nurse program. Written comments on the questionnaires indicated that some withdrawals, especially from diploma and baccalaureate programs, had been permitted to take the LPN/LVN licensing examination without attending a practical nursing school.

The nursing auxiliary category includes all those working as aides, orderlies, nursing assistants, psychiatric aides, and in similar positions. The health technician category includes those whose employment was in laboratory work, X-ray, or various other therapies; and medical clerical includes those doing office work in hospitals, health care organizations, or doctors' offices.



² Includes only those employed as given in table 46.

Summary

Most withdrawals from all three types of registered nurse programs take place during the first year of the program. However, withdrawal does occur, although with diminishing frequency, during any year of the program.

Those who withdrew showed continued interest in nursing. First, some reenrolled in a nursing program; second, many indicated they would like to return to nursing school; third, some were taking courses to prepare for reentry into a nursing program; and, finally, a good proportion were employed in nursing or health-related occupations. This continued interest was mitigated by the fact that more than 1 out of 10 of those who reenrolled withdrew for the second time. Marriage and home responsibilities or financial circumstances appeared to make the imminent return to nursing unlikely for those respondents who said they wished to return to nursing school but had not done so.

Changed educational goals were obvious for those who had continued their education with a nonnursing major. The highest proportion of these were among the baccalaureate withdrawals.

Although a good many students married and remained in nursing school until completing the program, the proportion of married respondents among the withdrawals was higher than the proportion of married respondents among the graduated.

Proportions of withdrawals among the associate degree and diploma participants who were employed in nursing and health related occupations at the time they answered the questionnaire were almost the same as those withdrawals who had gone into the business world. Among the baccalaureate withdrawals who were working, fewer were working in nursing and health work than in other types of work, but this disparity is offset by the higher proportions of baccalaureate withdrawals in such other service occupations as school teaching or social welfare work, categories which were negligible for the other two groups.



Chapter VII

DISCUSSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This report presents rates of graduation/withdrawal for three groups of nursing students in the three types of registered nurse programs. Certain biographical characteristics and institutional variables are described by graduation or withdrawal and type of nursing school. Reasons for withdrawal from the point of view of the director of the nursing program and the nursing respondents are given. Finally, some of the subsequent activities of respondents after withdrawal from nursing school are described.

The rates of graduation of students in this study appear to differ by type of nursing program, ranging from 53.6 percent (baccalauteate) to 69.7 percent (diploma). However, these proportions do not differ substantially from rates reported in other studies of nursing students when these are examined by type of program. The graduation rate among nursing students does appear, in general, to be somewhat higher than rates reported for other students in 2- and 4-somewhat higher than rates reported for students in a national differ biographically from norms reported for students in a national survey of 2- and 4-year colleges.

The statistical relationships between biographical variables and graduation/withdrawal rates differed among the three nursing programs. Probably the most noteworthy difference in biographical programs. Probably the most noteworthy difference in biographical variables and graduation and withdrawal rates is among associate variables and graduation and withdrawal rates is among associate degree students: the older married students had higher rates of degree students: the older married students. This finding was regraduations than younger single students. Roman Catholic versed for diploma and baccalaureate students. Roman Catholic students in diploma and baccalaureate programs graduated in students in diploma students with other or no religious preference.

ence.
Three biographical variables appeared to be related to graduation/withdrawal from nursing in all three types of nursing protion/withdrawal from nursing in all three types of nursing protion/sethnic group identification, family income as reported at the grams: ethnic group identification, family income as reported at the beginning of the study, and high school academic standing. However, nonwhite entrants and those who had been in the bottom half

of their high school classes were but a small proportion of the total sample in all of the three programs.

Family background variables have been studied in relation to completion of college, and one investigator reports "... the college student who was most likely not to complete four years of college within the four years following matriculation was one who had relatively low grades in high school, who came from a relatively low socioeconomic background, and whose racial background was either American Indian or 'other' (1)." Jencks studied educational attainment, that is, number of years of school completed, at all levels (elementary, secondary, and postsecondary) and described both the influence of family background and difficulties in adequately measuring biographical characteristics: "We have shown that the most important determinant of educational attainment is family background. The impact of family background is accounted for partly by measurable economic differences between families and partly by more elusive non-economic factors." He then raises the question of correlation of cognitive skills and family characteristics: "Except for family background the next most important determinant of educational attainment is probably cognitive skill. The precise effect of cognitive skill is hard to determine however, since we do not know to what extent test scores are a proxy for unmeasured noncognitive differences between home environments (2)."

One group of investigators in nursing stated: "... socioeconomic origins enter into successful completion of nursing education (3)." Although family income was related to graduation/withdrawal in this study, it should be recalled that among the associate degree and baccalaureate respondents, the lowest income students had the lowest rate of graduation, but among diploma students the highest income group had the lowest rate of graduation. It is possible that the variable "family income" measures differences in background not available to the study. Also, for only one group in the study, baccalaureate students, were all variables describing parents consistently related statistically to graduation/withdrawal. It may be possible that family background variables are more pertinent to completion of a 4-year college program than to the completion of a nursing program.

Prediction of success in nursing school, as determined by graduation from the program, and efforts to find means of discriminating possible withdrawals from nonwithdrawals have been studied in relation to cognitive and noncognitive variables (4, 5, 6, 7). High school academic standing has been documented as being a predictor of grades both in college and nursing schools (8, 9, 10). Self-reporting of grades correlates highly with school grade reports and is just as

130

useful as a predictor of college grades (11). Certainly participants in this study had a better chance of finishing any of the nursing programs if they reported having been in the upper fourth of their high school classes.

Less apparent in this study, and in most other studies dealing with graduation/withdrawal from nursing school, is just exactly what good high school grades imply. Do good secondary school grades mean that these students are more capable than others, or have learned how to succeed within the educational structure, or have learned what teachers expect of them, or are better motivated to succeed, or know how to study, or are more successful at passing tests, or a combination of all these factors and others? Perhaps high school grades are a well-documented predictor of grades in higher education because high school academic standing actually reflects a combination of many characteristics.

Although it is sometimes convenient to separate measures of cognitive development from other measurements, essentially this is fallacious. Anastasi describes the cumulative effect of personality on the direction and extent of an individual's intellectual development and states: "The relation between personality and intellect is reciprocal. Not only do personality characteristics affect intellectual development, but intellectual level also affects personality development. The success an individual attains in the development and use of his aptitudes is bound to influence his emotional adjustment, interpersonal relations and self-concept (12)." In spite of the fact that high school grades usually are good predictors of grades in postsecondary education, are grades in and of themselves predictors of graduation/withdrawal from nursing school? In this study, between 24.2 percent (diploma) and 37.7 percent (baccalaureate) of the students who had been in the top fourth of their high school class withdrew from the nursing program.

In one study of prediction of success in a collegiate program, in which a battery of instruments was used, a lower relationship was found between measures of intelligence and grade point average in nursing school than had been anticipated from studies among college students. The authors conjectured that this might have occurred with nursing students because clinical as well as academic skills contribute to collegiate nursing performance (13). Assigning grades to a student's performance in high school, nursing school, or any other school apparently measures something, but exactly what is being measured is open to question.

In an effort to reduce attrition rates, some nursing schools have instituted special programs to assist academically deficient students and/or students whose background and grades have grouped them as "high risk" students. High risk students have been variously defined as students with low high school grades, students from nonwhite backgrounds, and those from low income families. Enrichment programs to assist such students usually have been a combination of tutorial and counseling services.

Carnegie studied disadvantaged students in one enrichment program and compared them with Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants in the low income group. As far as can be determined, none of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants had been in special programs. She found that 28.1 percent of the group who had received special help withdrew, as compared with 48.4 percent of disadvantaged Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants (14). One diploma school reduced attrition from the 45 to 50 percent range to 21 percent by a combined program of crisis intervention in times of stress, remedial tutoring, and motivational group meetings (15).

Two ongoing programs, ODWIN (Open the Doors Wider in Nursing) in Roxbury, Massachusetts, and Breakthrough to Nursing, administered by the National Student Nurses' Association, are concerned with both the recruitment and retention of disadvantaged students in nursing (16, 17). The Division of Nursing, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, lists federally supported, special project grants awarded for improvement in nursing education during 1965 to 1970 (18). Among projects listed are a good number focused on the recruitment and retention of high risk or disadvantaged students. Other grants cover projects designed to reduce attrition. Some were one-time or limited studies; others have been continued with additional or other funding.

In this study, scholastic failure was the predominant reason for withdrawal for associate degree and diploma students, from the point of view of the director of the nursing program, followed by "no longer interested in nursing." When directors of baccalaureate programs were able to cite a reason, "no longer interested in nursing" had the highest proportion, followed by scholastic reasons. The same two predominant reasons were given by students but the proportions differed. The basis for identifying scholastic reasons for withdrawal was probably more readily accessible to the director of the school than information which might identify other reasons. In this study, "no longer interested in nursing" included all who may have stayed in school but changed their major from nursing to other disciplines. In some earlier studies, the group who transferred into other majors had been tabulated differently, and this may account for the difference in reasons for withdrawal between baccalaureate students in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study and those in other studies in which academic deficiency was generally first (19).



The reasons cited by both the director and respondents in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study do not differ greatly from reasons for withdrawal from nursing given in some other studies. Taylor reviewed studies from 1944 through the 1960's and found that academic failure was the number one reason, with marriage and dislike of nursing vying for second or third place, depending upon the study (20). The predominant reasons for nonacademic withdrawal in a study including all three types of nursing programs were marriage and/or pregnancy and "lost interest" in nursing (21). One diploma school of nursing found that emotional problems and the demands of the nurse's work role combined with a lack of basic academic skills accounted for most of their withdrawals (22). Montag mentions a rate of 47 to 50 percent leaving associate degree programs in nursing because of academic failure. However, she notes that this figure may be inflated since most community colleges will permit readmission and repetition of the course or courses failed (23). Among a group of women who left their college of matriculation, marriage was the major reason affecting their decision to leave college (24).

In this study, reason for withdrawal differed not only by year of withdrawal (especially among diploma and baccalaureate students) but also by marital status, ethnic group, family income, and high school academic standing.

A continued interest in nursing is suggested by the number of withdrawals in this study who reenrolled in nursing programs or who would have liked to return to nursing school. In addition, a good number who changed their career goals remained in the general area of health care or helping professions.

A continued interest in nursing by those who withdrew from nursing schools is found in two geographically localized studies (25, 26). Marriage, home responsibilities, and financial factors were cited by those who withdrew in the Nurse Career-Pattern Study as precluding their immanent return to nursing school. The implication is that it is important for nursing education programs to be geared to the needs of women at a time in their lives other than post-high school.

Just how important financial factors are in withdrawal from nursing school or in deterring return to nursing school is difficult to determine. The proportions of both directors or respondents who cited finances as the prime reason for withdrawal were low. But it was the one area of disagreement between directors and participants, with mcre participants citing finances. It is possible that the proportions were affected by asking for the primary reason for withdrawal and that finances were a contributing reason masked



by such other reasons as scholastic failure. Presumably, if a student had enough money and motivation, remedial work at some other school or program would be available. On the other hand, about half who returned the withdrawal questionnaire had married, and it is possible that the costs of further education (usually for the wife) were more than the young family could assume.

There are implications in the data that graduation/withdrawal rates differ by school characteristics, notably geographic location, financial support, and religious identification. Regional differences in attrition rates among schools of nursing were also found in earlier studies (27, 28). The wide range of proportions of those graduating within any single type of nursing program has been described; the inference is strong that there are differences in schools of a particular type, which go beyond geographic location. However, in the national study of colleges previously cited, regional differences have been noted as having an effect on students' completion of 4 years of college (29). Further investigation is needed to ascertain if regional differences are truly local sociocultural differences regarding higher education, differences in distributions of privately and publicly supported schools, both, or other as yet unidentified circumstances.

Variations in graduation rates, when examined by religious identification and financial support of the nursing school, undoubtedly, are related to admission requirements. Selection procedures vary among nursing schools and among types of programs. Institutional selectivity and the number of admissions completing a bachelors degree within 4 years after matriculation were related for a national sample of college students (30).

Taylor and associates point out that although some type of test and personnel instruments have been used since 1927 in the selection of nursing students "... the fact that grade point average and current tests do not predict well the practical aspects of nursing education ... and the fact that a large percentage of dropouts are due to nonacademic reasons make it imperative that other predictive measures be investigated (31)." Another group of investigators believe that graduation rates can be raised by coordinating screening procedures with amelioration of institutional factors contributing to attrition (32). At the present time there does not seem to be any means of determining if controlled admission to nursing schools by selective procedures results in a better prepared graduate or simply a lower attrition rate. Since many nursing schools are now operating under an "open admissions" policy or are legally mandated to accept all applicants, examination of institu-

tional factors related to retention in the nursing program is now even more essential than in the past.

One of the chief difficulties of such a study as the Nurse Career-Pattern Study is that, although a great deal of data are gathered about a great many participants, the study barely scratches the surface of the intertwined components of behavior in the phenomenon of graduation/withdrawal from nursing school. Also, with these types of data, a good many national characteristics and findings mask the importance of local differences. Variances among the schools in the proportions of those graduating from any one of the programs are evident. Any generalizations from these national data to a specific situation should be done cautiously. On the other hand, studies which have concentrated more deeply on certain aspects of graduation/withdrawal often comprise small samples from one type of program or school. The difficulties of generalizing from the specific to the total group are just as apparent.

One fact does seem certain however: students still withdraw from nursing school before graduation, and the proportions, when studied by type of program, have not changed appreciably over the years. Simply counting the numbers who graduate or withdraw from each class in each type of program does tell how many graduates can be expected in any given year, but it does not begin to approach understanding of the social and behavioral dynamics of leaving school before completion. Probably the problem of withdrawal from nursing school, if it is a problem, cannot really be solved until graduation/withdrawal is studied within the context of all human behavior.

From the perspective of the nursing school, the loss of each student may affect the economics of the school's functioning. Nursing education is expensive, more so than some other undergraduate programs. Also, most nursing education is sequential. If a student withdraws beyond preliminary classroom work, it is often not possible to fill the vacancy with a suitable candidate. Regarding diploma programs, Fagan comments. "Students (in a diploma program) are carefully selected through a combination of criteria including pre-entrance tests. . . . Because the cost of educating nurses is high, the investment is completely lost when a student withdraws. . . . Therefore, to avoid greater attrition, many schools accept smaller classes during periods of difficult recruitment, rather than diminish the level of academic ability acceptable for admission (33)."

Withdrawal before graduation may be perceived as a problem by schools of nursing which are preparing students for a specific occupational objective and find their purposes are thwarted by



individuals who withdraw before completion. Nursing, aware of professional and societal needs, has been striving to increase the number of graduates with each succeeding year. The general national economic picture of the beginning 1970's may influence more students to choose nursing, where jobs generally are still available after graduation, and also discourage students from transferring into other majors or leaving school before completion.

Little attention has been directed to withdrawal before graduation from the student's point of view. Probably, depending upon the circumstances precipitating withdrawal, leaving nursing school ranges from a feeling of failure to relief.

What all participants in this study have in common and what has not been a part of the data gathered is the process involved in becoming a successful or unsuccessful candidate for graduation from a nursing program. There are differences in curriculums among the three registered nurse programs, differences in proportions graduating among the schools in any one type of program, and biographical differences in the students who choose one program in preference to another. In spite of these differences, all schools of nursing have in common the education of students in certain basic areas. All students must learn whatever the particular school has determined is the theoretical background of nursing; all students must acquire basic nursing skills; all are in the state of being socialized into the student nurse's role and the nurse's role; all must acquire certain interpersonal skills necessary for successful clinical work; and, in addition, most students are faced with the psychological tasks of maturation of young adults. (In spite of the fact that a good many associate degree entrants were older and married, it should be remembered that the majority, even of this group, were young and single.) These formidable learning tasks are set before the typical post-high school student in the typical nursing school. Probably no other undergraduate course as nursing requires so much from students in the way of maturing behavior and personal development in addition to academic learning.

Disruptive or growth experiences in any one of the areas mentioned can contribute to withdrawal before graduation. Gunther, who studied one group of nursing students from a developmental point of view, found 71 percent of the study group had thought about dropping out, that there was high agreement that nursing was more difficult than teaching, social work, library science, or dental hygiene, but that 53 percent of the study group believed nursing was the only career that would really satisfy them (34).

The process of nursing education, set as it is within the dual institutions of school and clinical practice areas, places students in



two roles: learners and givers of service. Further, they are under the tutelage of school faculty and, to some extent, nursing service staff, which creates still another adjustment situation for undergraduates not found in other majors. Yet the process of nursing education, when successful, has many strengths not available in other types of undergraduate education. The eventual goal of becoming a nurse was so powerful for most students that this goal was sufficient explanation for coping with stressful situations and remaining in school when pressures seemed insurmountable, reports Fox (35). Formal and informal discussion and sharing of clinical practice experiences can build a powerful group consciousness and role identification among nursing students. Shared experiences become group property and assist both in validation of an individual's definition of the situation and building group cohesiveness. Nurses and nursing students are sometimes characterized as being unable to talk about little else than nursing. But it is difficult for those in other disciplines to appreciate the depth and intensity and the kind of learning and growth implicit in caring for and being with those who need the services you are able to render. Such experiences generally are not available to nonnursing undergraduates.

In fact, learning through doing and sharing, long a part of nursing curriculuris, may be the coming vogue in all education. Comfort states: "The way to educate people is to encourage them to do, with the help of a master doer. The way to give them interdisciplinary insights is to give them disciplinary ones under a first-rate teacher whose insights are interdisciplinary." He continues to point out that academic institutions "childrenize" learners, and that a desirable byproduct of learning by doing is that it imposes responsibility upon the student from the very first day (36). A recent approach to higher education being tried in many small colleges is the application of the "competence level unit" as a measure of learning. This is an effort to redefine the goals of liberal education in terms of explicit practical skills or competences thought to be needed by an educated person in today's society (37). Nursing education programs, which have always been geared toward competency and performance, can offer their students, who are usually highly motivated, a most fruitful educational experience.

Simultaneously with the process of becoming nurses, nursing students are moving from young adulthood toward adult goals and roles. In their personal, social, and, to some extent, academic experiences, the common characteristic of both nursing and nonnursing students in one study was that "they were adolescent girls attending a post-high school educational program primarily for women (58)."

The data of the Nurse Career-Pattern Study show that older, married associate degree students graduated more frequently than younger, single students. Did these married students have a stronger motivation to complete the program or did the fact that they had met and solved some of the adult role demands of marriage and, in most cases parenthood, affect their chances of graduating? It might be hypothesized that young adults, and especially young women, will, of psychosocial necessity, endeavor to resolve areas of sexuality, marriage, and parenthood prior to emotional concentration on professional development and full commitment to a career. This could be viewed as positive growth for individuals but perhaps negative growth for professions, especially professions which are mostly women.

Recommendations

With the full knowledge that withdrawal from schools of nursing will never be entirely eliminated, some recommendations flow from the implications of this study's data.

For purposes of nursing manpower prediction and planning, there should be periodic assessment of biographical characteristics of first-time nursing students, followed by periodic assessment of graduation/withdrawal rates. This is especially necessary if diploma programs, which appear to serve a specific segment of the post-high school population and have the highest graduation rates, continue to close.

A study of selection procedures, as related to both student and institutional characteristics, should be undertaken. Schools might experiment with random selection of admissions from all applicants, and compare these applicants with those selected by more traditional methods.

Schools with a high proportion of students whose biographical characteristics imply the possibility of withdrawal before graduation need to explore the feasibility of enrichment programs, both tutorial and counseling, given possibly even before the applicant becomes a nursing student. Geographically, local as well as specific school studies should supplement national data for they are the only means of identifying specific students and institutional characteristics related to graduation/withdrawal for a particular school.

Those who leave nursing school for nonacademic reasons, primarily marriage, should be encouraged to plan a divided education. This would imply keeping knowledge updated and making credits for work completed easily transferable.

A better understanding of financial problems associated with withdrawal or reentry after withdrawal is needed.

Withdrawal before graduation needs to be understood and studied in the context of human behavior. For a woman's profession, this investigation would include the role of women in society and its relationship to the professional commitment.

References

- 1. Astin, Alexander W., and Panos, Robert J. The Educational and Vocational Development of College Students. American Council on Education, Washington, D.C., 1969, p. 44.
- 2. Jencks, Christopher, and others. *Inequality*. Harper and Row, New York, 1972, pp. 158-159.
- 3. Hughes, Everett C., Hughes, Helen, and Deutscher, Irwin. Twenty Thousand Nurses Tell Their Story. J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, 1958, p. 48.
- 4. Thurston, John R., Brunclik, Helen, and Feldhusen, John. Personality and the prediction of success in nursing education. Nursing Research, May—June 1969, pp. 258-262.
- 5. Smith, Gene Marshall. The role of personality in nursing education. Nursiant Research, Winter 1965, pp. 54-58.
- 6. Katzell, Mildred E. Expectations and dropouts in schools of nursing. Journal of Applied Psychology, Apr. 1968, pp. 154-157.
- Rubin, H. S., and O'Mahoney, M. T. Assessment of attrition risk populations in nursing education. *Psychological Reports*, Oct. 1972, pp. 439-442.
- 8. Astin, op. cit., p. 46.
- 9. Summerskill, John. Dropouts from college. In *The American College*. New York, J. M. Wiley, 1962, p. 634.
- Taylor, Calvin W., and others. Selection and Recruitment of Nurses and Nursing Students. University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City, 1966, p. 49.
- 11. Baird, Leonard. The student descriptive questionnaire. How valid is its information? How can it be used? College Board Review, Fall 1971, pp. 10-16.
- 12. Anastasi, Anne. *Psychological Testing*, 3rd ed. Macmillan, New York, 1968, p. 577.
- 13. Burgess, Marshall M., Duffey, Margery, and Temple, Frances G. Two studies of prediction of success in a collegiate program of nursing. Nursing Research, July—Aug. 1972, pp. 357-366.
- 14. Carnegie, M. Elizabeth. Disadvantaged Students in R.N. Programs. Pub. No. 14-1471, National League for Nursing, New York, 1974, p. 37.
- 15. Cohen, Helen A., and Gesner, F. Pauline. Dropouts and failures: a preventive program. Nursing Outlook, Nov. 1972, pp. 723-725.



- 16. Musser, Mary. The ODWIN story. Nursing Education Opportunities, Inc., Boston, 1972.
- 17. Resnick, Robin. Breakthrough has come of age. Imprint, Feb. 1975, pp. 22-24.
- 18. Special Project Grants Awarded for Improvement in Nurse Training. Pub. No. 1154-2, Division of Nursing, Bureau of Health Professions Education and Manpower Training, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Bethesda, Md., 1970.
- 19. Taylor, op. cit., pp. 48-54.
- 20. Taylor, op. cit., pp. 47-48.
- 21. Teal, Gilbert E., and Fabrizio, Ralph A. Causes of Withdrawal from Nurse Training. Public Service Research, Inc., Stamford, Conn., 1963, p. 32.
- 22. Cohen, op. cit.
- 23. Montag, Mildred L. Evaluation of Graduates of Associate Degree Nursing Programs. Teachers College Press, Columbia University, New York, 1972, pp. 12-13.
- 24. Astin, op. cit., pp. 30-31.
- 25. Miller, Michael H. Dropouts from Nursing Education: Who Are They and What Happens to Them? Vanderbilt University School of Nursing (unpublished), p. 13.
- 26. Hess, Jeanne, and Coon, Barbara. How to recruit and retain applicants in nursing. Nursing Outlook, July 1973, pp. 472-475.
- 27. Tate, Barbara. Attrition rates in schools of nursing. Nursing Research, 10:91-96, Apr. 1961.
- 28. Rowe, Harold, and Flitter, Hessel. Junior colleges hold their nursing students. Nursing Outlook, Feb. 1967, pp. 35-37.
- 29. Astin, op. cit., p. 59.
- 30. Astin, op. cit., p. 59.
- 31. Taylor, op. cit., p. 1 and p. 17.
- 32. Hutcheson, John D., Garland, Laretta M., and Prather, James E. Towards reducing attrition in baccalaureate degree nursing programs. Nursing Research, Nov.—Dec. 1973, pp. 530-533.
- 33. Fagan, Edna A. Diploma programs revisited. Nursing Outlook, Dec. 1974, p. 756.
- 34. Gunther, Laurie M. The developing nursing student. Nursing Research, Jan.—Feb. 1969, pp. 60-64; Mar.—Apr. 1969, pp. 131-136; May-June 1969, pp. 237-243.
- 35. Fox, David, Diamond, Lorraine K., and associates. Satisfying and Stressful Situations in Basic Programs in Nursing Education. Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, 1964, p. 185.



- 36. Comfort, Alex. Learning Society, In-Service Training. The Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara, 1975 (mimeographed). Summary appears in Comfort, Alex. Pearls and swine. New York Times, Jan. 24, 1975.
- 37. Small colleges join drive to stress practical skills. New York Times, Apr. 1, 1975.
- 38. Fox, op. cit., p. 192.





Appendix A

TABLES OF BIOGRAPHICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ENTERING STUDENTS

107



Table A-1.—Sex of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

Sex	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalaureate	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Female	13,274 578 13,852	95.8 4.2 100.0	15,268 200 15,468	98.7 1.3 100.0	13,311 99 13,410	99.3 0.7 100.0

Table A-2.—Marital status of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants at time of entrance to nursing school, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalaureate	
Marital status at entrance	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	9.802	70.8	14.993	96.9	12,977	96.8
Single	0.000	23.5	306	2.0	243	1.8
Married		4.9	78	0.5	82	0.6
Formerly married Religious Brother/Sister	74	0.5	45	0.3	85	0.6
ricingious brother biolor		0.2	46	0.3	23	0.2
Unknown Total	40.000	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0

Table A-3.—Age of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants at time of entrance to nursing school, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalaureate	
Age at entrance	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	1.507	10.9	3.602	23.3	2,675	19.9
16-17	0.00=	45.5	10,106	65.3	8,921	66.5
18–19	0.0==	17.2	954	6.2	1,194	8.9
20–24	4.044	11.9	213	1.4	133	1.0
25–34		11.8	80	0.5	67	0.5
		2.8	513	3.3	420	3.1
No response	40.000	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0

Table A-4.—Ethi : group of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccalaureate	
Ethnic group	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
White Black	12,544 987	90.6	14,844 442	96.0 2.9 1.0	12,515 728 145	93.3 5.4 1.1
Other	277 44 13,852	2.0 0.3 100.0	154 28 15,468	0.2 100.0	22 13,410	0.2

108

Table A-5.—Religious preference of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

Religious preference	Associate degree		Diploma		Baccalaureate	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Roman Catholic	4.305	21.1	6,209	40 1	4,211	31.4
Christian not Roman Catholic	8.611	62.2	8,896	57.5	8,630	64.4
Jew		3.1	129	0.8	289	2.2
Other religions		0.4	42	0.3	30	0.2
No religion		2.0	92	0.7	160	1.2
No response		1.3	100	0.6	90	0.6
Total	40.050	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0

Table A-6.—Family income of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants at time of entrance to nursing school, by type of program: all years combined ¹

Reported income	Associate degree		Diploma		Baccalaureate	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Below \$5.000	2.804	20.2	3,415	22.1	1,947	14.5
\$5.000-\$9,999	5.920	42.7	7,022	45.4	4,844	36.1
\$10,000-\$14,999	2.878	20.8	2,764	17.9	3,390	25.3
\$15,000 and over	1.083	7.8	842	5.4	1,819	13.6
Ambiguous or no response		8.4	1,425	9.2	1,410	10.5
Total	13,852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0

¹ Data gathered 1962, 1965, 1967.

Table A-7.—Occupations of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate degree		Diploma		Baccalaureate	
Father's occupation	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Physician	165	1.2	149	1.2	461	3.4
Medically oriented professional and						
nonprofessional	309	2.2	293	1.9	413	3.1
Service including clergy	786	5.7	777	5.0	1,068	8.0
Professional or semi-professional 1	1,557	11.2	1,580	10.2	2,536	18.9
Sales or clerical	2,837	20.5	3,597	23.2	3,074	22.9
Farmer or outdoor	1,125	8.1	1,340	8.6	991	7.4
Military officer or enlisted	237	1.7	255	1.6	433	3.2
Skilled worker	3,108	22.4	3,987	25.8	2,326	17.3
Semiskilled and unskilled	1,454	10.5	2,027	13.1	930	6.9
Not working or not identified	800	5.8	548	3.5	376	2.8
No response	1,474	10.6	915	5.9	802	6.0
Total	13.852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0

¹ Includes owner of large business and executive



Table A-8.—Years of education of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

Father's education in years	Associate	degree	Diplor	ma	Baccalaureate		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
8 and under	2,735	19.7	2,873	18.6	1,511	11.3	
9, 10, 11	2,152	15.5	2,879	18.6	1,482	11.1	
12	3,993	28.8	5,071	32.8	3,763	29.1	
13, 14, 15	2,397	17.3	2,577	16.7	2,586	19.3	
16 and over	1,994	14.4	1,794	11.6	3.772	28.1	
No response	581	4.2	274	1.8	296	2.2	
Total	13,852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0	

Table A-9.—Social index classification of fathers of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined ¹

	Associate	degree	Diploi	ma	Baccalau	reate
Father's social index	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
One	612	4.4	529	3.4	1,357	10.1
Two	1,471	10.6	1,472	9.5	2,635	19.6
Three	2,169	15.7	3,220	20.8	2,846	21.2
Four	4,908	35.4	6,498	42.0	3,981	29.7
Five	1,307	9.4	1,713	11.1	808	6.0
Undetermined and no						
response	3,385	24.4	2,036	13.2	1,783	13.3
Total	13,852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	:00.0

¹ For derivation of social index, see text, page 9

Table A-10.—High School academic standing of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diploi	ma	Baccalaureate		
High school standing	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Top fourth	4,901	35.4	7,467	48.3	8,367	62.4	
Second fourth	5,592	40.4	5,922	38.3	3,672	27.4	
Third fourth	2,032	14.7	1,422	9.2	836	6.2	
Bottom fourth		1.7	106	0.7	118	0.9	
No response	1,090	7.9	551	3.6	417	3.1	
Total		100.0	15,468	100.0	13,41.1	100.0	

Table A-11.—Previous attendance at other nursing school by Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of Nurse Career-Pattern Study program: all years combined

	Associate	degree	Diploi	ma	Baccalaureate		
Previous nursing school	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Previously attended		17.0	 638	4.1	368	2.7	
No previous school	11,500	83.0	14,830	95.9	13,042	97.3	
Total	13,852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0	

Table A-12.—Comparative location of high school and nursing school, by type of program: all years combined

Location of high school and	Associate	degree	Dipto	ma	Baccalaureate		
nursing school	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Same State	10,872	78.5	12.868	83.2	10.334	77.1	
Different State	2,470	17.8	2,472	16.0	2,915	21.7	
Other or no response	510	3.7	128	0.8	161	1.2	
Total	i3,852	100.0	15,468	100.0	13 410	100.0	

Table A-13.—Geographical region of nursing school which tlurse Career-Pattern Study participants were attending, by type of program: all years combined ¹

	Assoc degr		Dipto	ma	Baccalaureate		
NLN region	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Region I North East	3,681	26.6	5,826	37.7	2,797	20.9	
Region II Midwest	2,495	18.0	5,555	35.9	3,087	23.0	
Region III South	2,759	19.9	3,187	20.6	4,297	32.0	
Region IV West	4,917	35.5	900	5.8	3,229	24.1	
Total	13,852	100 0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0	

¹ For designation of regions, see table 8

Table A-14.—Principal source of financial support of nursing school attended by Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, by type of program: all years combined

_	Associate	degree	Diplo	ma	Baccalaureate		
Firiancial support	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Public	11,861	85.6	1,812	11.7	9,011	67.2	
Private	1,991	14.4	13,656	88.3	4,399	32.8	
Total		100.0	15,468	100.0	13,410	100.0	



Table A-15.—For selected variables, weighted National Norms for freshman women, Fall 1967, and percentages 1 of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, Fall 1967, and all Nurse Career-Pattern Study samples combined

	National I	Norms	Associate	degree	Diplor	na	Baccala	ureate
Variable	2-year college Pct.	4-year college Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All pct.
ige:			PA A	rn A	07.0	88.6	84.5	8
19 and under	92.4	98.5		56.4	87.2		12.6	1
20 and over	7.6	1.5	46.6	40.9	9.2	8.1	12.0	ļ
igh school academic standing ² :								
Top half			. 444	ማድ ለ	ne n	0C C	89.8	8
(A, A-, B+, B, B-)	63.2	85.3	75.0	75.8	86.0	86.6	03,0	Ļ
Bottom half	*		474	10 A	10.6	9.9	7,4	
(C+, C, D)	36.7	14.6	17.1	16.4	10.0	Ţ.J	1,7	
thnic group:	A9 A	00.0	ነ በበድ	90.6	96.2	96.0	91.9	(
While	87.3	89.0		7.1	3.2	2.9		
Black	3.9	6.7		7.1 2.0		1.0		
Other	8.8	4.1	2.2	۷.۷	V.7	Ι _Ι Ψ	, ,,,,	
Religious preference:	10.0	E 4 (3 60.3	62.2	54.7	57.5	61.0	
Christian excluding Roman Catholic	49.3	51.8 33.8						
Roman Catholic	4.7	33.0 4.1						
Jewish	гΛ							
None	5.0	5.	υ ζ ,Ό	۲,0	, Uif	V II		
Estimated family income:	40 0	35.9	9 58.8	62.9	60.7	67.5	5 45.5	j
Below \$9,999	40.0							
\$10,000-\$14,999	۸٥							
\$15,000 and over	9.3	18.	U 3.U	1.6	, 110	. •	, , , , ,	

ERIC

ole A-15.—For selected variables, weighted National Norms for freshman women, Fall 1967, and percentages 1 of Nurse Career-Pattern Study participants, Fall 1967, and all Nurse Career-Pattern Study samples combined

	National I	Norms	Associate	degree	Diplon	na	Baccalau	reate
Variable	2-year college Pct.	4-year college Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All pct.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u>,</u>			
and under	92.4	98.5	50 S	56.4	87.2	88.6	84.5	86.4
and over	7.6	1.5	46.6	40.9	9.2	8.1	12.6	10.4
school academic standing 2:								
p half						00.0	00.0	00.0
A-, B+, B, B-)	63.2	85.3	75.0	75.8	\$ 6.0	86.6	89.8	89.8
ttom half			454	46.4	40.0	9.9	7.4	7.1
+, C, D)	36.7	14.6	17.1	16.4	10.8	3.3	1.4	7.1
c group:	07.0	00.0	ሰ ሰበ ድ	00.6	96.2	96.0	91.9	93.3
ile	87.3	89.0		90.6 7.1	3.2	2.9	6.6	5.4
ick	3.9	6.7		2.0	0.4	1.0	1.4	1.
101	8.8	4.1	2.2	2.13	۳.۷	1.0	(,,	,,
ious preference:	40.0	51.8	60.3	62.2	54.7	57.5	61.0	64.4
ristian excluding Roman Catholic	49.3	33.8		31.1	43.2	40.1	34.7	31.
man Catholic	33.1			3.1	0.7	0.8	2.0	2.
wish	1.7	4.1		2.0	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.
000	5.0	5.5	5 2.5	£.V	Vii	Vii	,	• • •
nated family income:	40 A	25 (58.8	62.9	60.7	67.5	45.5	50.
plow \$9,999	=				22.4			25.
10,000-\$14,999		_	_			5.4		13.
15,000 and over	9.3	18.0	9.0	1.0	1.0	Ψ. Τ	1019	, •



Table A-15.—For selected variables, weighted National Norms for freshman women, Fall 1967, and percentages¹ of Nurse Career-Pattern Study samples combined—continued

	National	National Norms Associ		ssociate degree		Diploma		aureat
Variable	2-year college Pct.	4-year college Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All
athers education in years 3;								
8 or under	14.3	8.8	19.2	19.7	16.5	18.6	10.4	
9, 10, 11	22.0	13.3	16.1	15.5	17.7	18.6	11.1	, 1
13, 14, 15	31.1	27.4	29.0	28.8	35.6	32.8	28.5	2
16 and over	17.4	18.7	17.0	17.3	16.4	16.7	- 19.1	1
IV UIIV VIQI	15.3	31.9	14.1	14.4	11.9	11.6	28.8	2

Source: National Norms for Entening College Freshmen, Fall 1967, A.C.E. Research Reports, Vol. 2, No. 7, 1967, American Council on Education, Washington, D.C. p.p. 21-25.



¹ Unweighted data. All percentages do not equal 100 percent due to exclusion or noncomparable subcategories and nonresponse.

² Nurse Career Pattern Study categorized high school academic standing by fourths. National Norms by letter grade.

³ Categories for National Norms are grammer school or less, some high school, high school graduate.

Table A-15.—For selected variables, weighted National Norms for freshman women, Fall 1967, and percentages¹ of Nurse Career-Pattern

Study participants, Fall 1967, and all Nurse Career-Pattern Study samples combined—continued

	National	Norms	Associate degree		اوارانا	ma	Baccalau	ureate
Variable	2-year college Pct.	4-year college Pct.	1967 Pct	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All Pct.	1967 Pct.	All pct.
ers education in years ³ ;				·				
or under	14.3	8.8	19.2	19.7	16.5	18.6	10.4	11.3
10, 11	22.0	13.3	16.1	15.5	17.7	18.6	11.1	11.1
	31.1	27.4	29.0	28.8	35.6	32.8	28.5	28.1
3, 14, 15	17.4	18.7	17.0	17.3	16.4	16.7	19.1	19.3
and over	15.3	31.9	14.1	14.4	11.9	11.6	28.8	23.1

urca: National Norms for Entering College Freshmen, Fall 1967, A.C.E. Research Reports, Vol. 2, No. 7, 1967, American Council on Education, Washington, D.C. p.p. 21-25.



inweighted data. All percentages do not equal 100 percent due to exclusion of noncomparable subcategories and nonresponse.

urse Career-Pattern Study calegorized high school academic standing by fourths. National Norms by letter grade.

ategories for National Norms are grammer school or less, some high school, high school graduate.

Table A-16.—Graduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: 1962 group ¹

			F	amily	income	at ent	rance			
-	Below \$5,000		\$5,000 \$9,999		\$10,000- \$14,999		\$15,000 and over		Tot	al
Status		Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.		No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
				As	sociate	aegre	e			
Graduated	348	58.1	618	60.7	208	56.5	73	59.8	1,247	59.2
Withdrew	251		400	39.3	16 0	43.5	49	40.2	860	40.8
Total			1,018	100.0	368	100.0	122	100.0	2,107	100.0
					Dipk	oma				
Graduated	1.028	65.6	1,684	70.6	522	66.7	148	05.2	3,382	68.1
1 thdrew					261	33.3			1,582	
'al	1,568	100.0	2,386	100.0	783	100.0	227	100.0	4,964	100.0
					Baccal	aureat	Ð			
Graduated	329	49.3	701	49.0	3 423	52.9	189	53.4	1,642	
Withdrew					7 377	47.	165		1,601	
Total			1,422	100.0	008 C	100.0	354	100.0	3,243	100.0

¹ Excludes ambiguous and no response to income



Table A-17.— 3raduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: 1965 group ¹

			F	amily	ncome	at ent	rance			
-	Belo \$5,0		\$5,00 \$9,99		\$10,00 \$14,9)0 99	\$15,0 and 0		Tot	al
Status		Pct.		Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
			_	As	sociate	degre	е			
Gruduated	558	56.1	1,481	62.1	636	59.9		58.1		59.9
Withdrew		43. 9	903	37.9	. 426				2,020	40.1
Total	1,173	100.0	2,384	100.0	1,062	100.0	420	100.0	5,039	100.0
					Diple	oma				
Graduated	777	67.0	1,922	70.7	722	70.8			3,598	
Withdrew	382	33.0	795	29.3					1,570	
Total	1,159	100.0	2,717	100.0	1,020	100.0	272	100.0	5,168	100.0
					Baccal	aureate	Э			
Graduated	314	46.7	997	52.1	701	54.9	361		2,373	
Withdrew				47.9	577	7 45.1			2,163	
Total		100.0	1,912	100.0	1,278	100.0	674	100.0	4,536	10°.0

¹ Excludes ambiguous and no response to income



Table A-18.—Graduated/withdrew, by family income at entrance and type of program: 1967 group ¹

			F	amity i	ncome	at ent	ance			
-	Belo \$5,0		\$5,00 \$9,99	-	\$10,00 \$14,9		\$15,0 and 0		Tota	
Status		Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No	Pct.
				As	sociate	degre	е			
Graduated	571	55.3	1,609	63.9	952	65.7	344	63.6		62.8
Withdrew	461	44.7	908	36.1	496	34.3	197		2,062	
Total	1,032	100.0	2,517	100.0	1,448	100.0	541	100.0	5,538	100.0
					Diplo	oma				
Graduated	500	72.7	1,422	74.1	676	70.3	235	68.5	2,833	
Withdrew		27.3	497	25.9	285	29.7	108			
Total		100.0	1,919	100.0	961	100.0	343	100.0	3,911	100.0
				1	Baccal	aureate	•			
Graduate '	291	47.9	879	58.2	809	61.8	480		2,459	
Withdrew			631	41.8	501	38.2	311	39.3	1,760	
Total			1,510	100.0	1,310	100.0	791	100.0	4,219	100.0

¹ Excludes ambiguous and no response to income.



Appendix B RATE OF RETURN OF QUESTIONNAIRES



Table B-1.—Response to questionnaire at graduation, by program and year of entrance

			A:	ssociate	degree			
Questionnaires	196	· ···	196	5	196	7	Tota	ıl
(Q 2)	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Returned	1.287	96.3	3,163	96.3	3,421	90.7	7,871	93.8
Returned	49	3.7	122	3.7	351	9.3	522	6.2
Total sent	1,336	100.0	3,285	100.0	3,772	100.0	8,393	100.0
				Diplo	ma			
Returned	3.621	98.2	3,852	96.8	2,962	95.1	10,435	96.8
Not returned	68	1.8	126	3.2	151	4.9	345	3.2
Total sent	3,689	100.0	3,978	100.0	3,113	100.0	10,780	100.0
				Baccala	ureate			
Returned	1,800	96.4	2.374	90.9	2,422	89.3	6,596	91.7
Not returned	68	3.6		9.1	290	10.7	596	8.
Total sent	1,868	100.0		100.0	2,712	100.0	7.192	100.0

Table B-2.—Response to questionnaire by those who withdrew, by program, and year of entrance

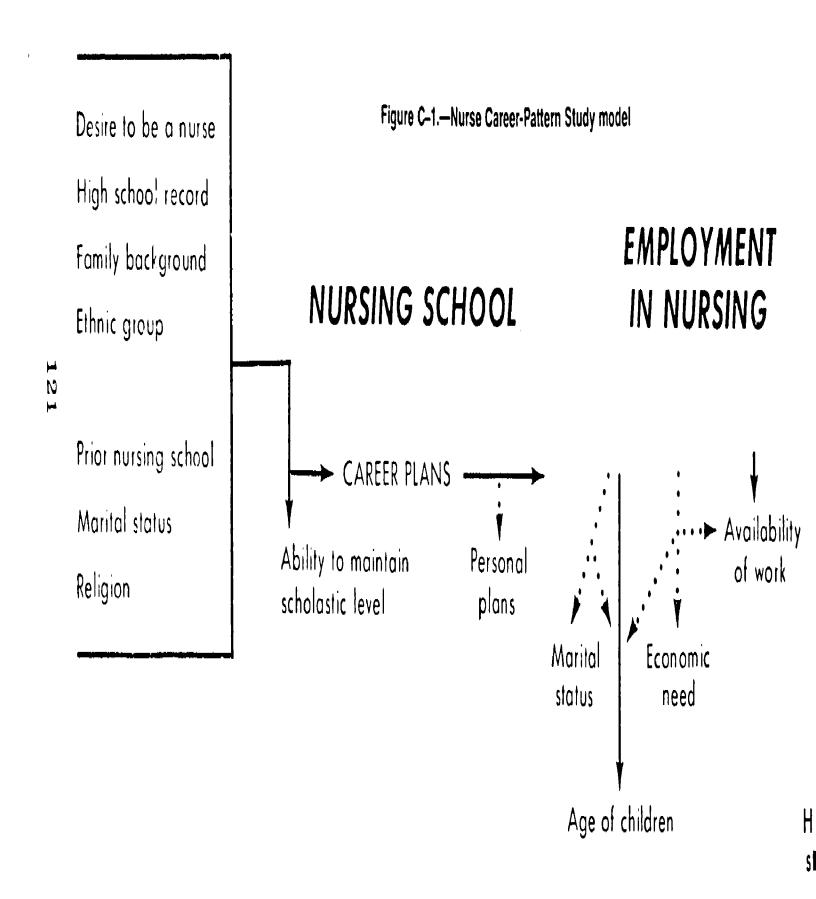
			As	ssociate	degree			
-	196	2	196		196	7	Tota	al
Questionnaires	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Returned	647	68.3	1.702	76.0	1,609	70.9	3,958	72.5
Not returned	300	31.7	540	24.0	661	29.1	1,501	27.5
Total sent	947	100.0	2,242	100.0	2,270	100.0	5,459	100.0
				Diplo	ma			
Returned	1,424	80.6	1,387	79.7	909	77.0	3,720	79.
Not returned	343	19.4	354	20.3	271	23.0	968	20.
otal sent	1,767	100.0	1,741	100.0	1,180	100.0	4,688	100.
				Baccala	ureate			
Returned	1,360	74.2	1,337	54.8	1,249	64.1	3,946	63.
	472	25.8	1,102	45.2	698	35.9	2,272	36.
Not returned	1,832		2,439	100.0	1,947	100.0	6,218	100



Appendix C

HYPOTHETICAL MODEL OF GRADUATION/ WITHDRAWAL FROM RN PROGRAMS AND LABOR FORCE BEHAVIOR OF RNs AFTER GRADUATION BASED ON STUDY FINDINGS



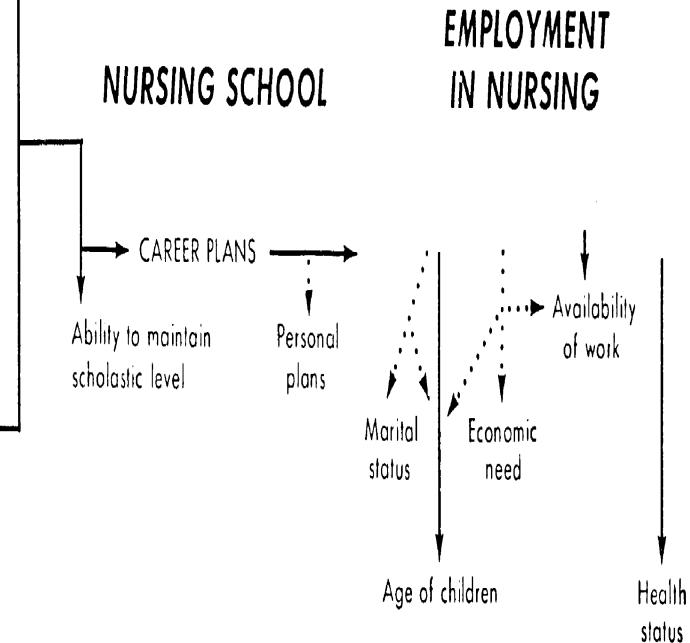


ire to be a nurse
h school record
tily background

r nursing school rital status gion

nic group

Figure C-1.—Nurse Career-Pattern Study model





Aprendia D

QUESTIONNAIRES USED FOR GUARDIANTES AND WITHDRAMALS

#U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (1976-0) (213-029)

123



Withdrawal Questionnaire: All Samples

	NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR NURSING RESEARCH AND STUDIES SERVICE Ident. No	2603
Name: (Please Print) Address:	Single Harried Widow Div. Sep.	15- 16- 17-
No. 1		
Part I: When you <u>left</u> the nursing p	rogram, in what year of the program were you enrolled?	
lst yr. ?-d yr.	3rd ur. Ath Sal	18-
Did you work for per at any	time when you were enrolled in school to study nursing?	
Yes No 🗌		19-
If yes, approximately w	what were your total earnings? \$100 or less	20-
What kind of work did y	zm. do?	21- 2 2-
		23-
	D to bala and for your	24-
If yes, approximately w	hat was the total amount of scholarship help? \$100 or less	15-
of nursing? Yes No	help pay expenses resulting from attending the school	6-
If yes, approximately w <u>Federal Nurse T</u> \$100 or lesi 101 to 500 501 to 1,00 over 1,000	hat was the total amount of the loam(s)? raining Act \$ 100 or less 27 and/or 101 to 500 26 501 to 1.000	7- 8-
	for your leaving the nursing program? Family or personal problems ed in Financially unable to continue 29 To enter another nursing program 30 lity to be Poor health	D-7



t	II: Have you enrolled in any other nursing program since leaving the program indicated in Part I? Yes No	33-
	If yes, what type of nursing program?	
	Practical or vocational	
	Associate degree or community college	34-
	Hospital diploma	
	Baccalaureste or college	
	what is your present atatus regarding the above program?	
	Have graduated	
	Am still enrolled	35-
	withdrew	
	Other (specify)	
	Have you attended any other educational program since leaving the nursing program? Yea No	36-
	If yes, what was your major subject of study or training?	37- 38-
	Are you employed at the present time? Yes No	39-
	If yes, what type of work are you doing? Check the one that best describes your work: 1. Registered professional nurse 2. Licensed practical or vocational nurse 3. Nursing aide, orderly, nursing assistant, psychiatric aide, or similar position 4. Technical or professional work in or related to the health field, i.e., hospital laboratory technician, sanitarian, X-ray rechnician physical therapy, occupational therapy, dental hygiene 5. Clerical or accounting type of work in a hospital, nursing home, clinic or doctor's office, infirmary or health service 6. Teacher in a public or private school, college, or university 7. Social welfare type of work not for a hospital, nursing home, or clinic 8. Some other type of employment (Please specify)	40-
	If you have not already done so, would you like to return to nursing school? Yes No	41-
	school? Scholastic requirements	
	Firancial requirements	
	Harriage and home temponsiolities	42 -
		m Approved



Q2 Questionnaire for Associate D	egree and	Diploma	Graduate	s
	EAGUE FOR NU and Studies Servi			
CAREER-	PATTERN STUD	<u>Y</u>		
(Please Print)			Div. Sep.	
Permonent Address:	Number of	Children:		
(City) (State)	Social Secu	urity Number	:	
Name and address of person who would forward mail if you move during the next year:	Nome: Street:	(Please	Print)	
			State:	
f married, husband's (wife's) accupation:				
Husband's (wife's) employer:				
Highest number of years of school husband (wife) co	ompleted (circle	oppropriote	number):	
under 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,				
Do you plan to continue to do nursing work while morrie	d?			
Do you now plan to seek further educational preparation	n in nursing ofter	r aroduation	from this progr	an?
o. If yes, where would you like				
b. If yes, how do you expect to pay for this further preparation (check only one)?	From person By money e Scholorship Savings and Scholarship	o and savings dearnings o and earnings o, savings, or	sovings D g cas o nurse D D C]]]]]
Check the clinical field in which you now think you was	uld like ta work	at the four t	imes listed:	
		5 yrs , after graduation	10 yrs. ofter groduction	15 yr after graduation
Medical Nursing	3	,	,	
medical maising				
Surgical Nursing				
Surgical Nursing Maternity Nursing				
Surgical Nursing Maternity Nursing Child Nursing				
Surgical Nursing Maternity Nursing				

neck the type of employer for whom you now think				
	l yr. ufter	5 yrs. ofter	10 yrs. ofter	
	graduation	graduation	graduation	graduation
lospital				ļ
lursing Home				
ublic Health Agency				<u> </u>
chool (school nurse)				
chool of Nursing (teaching)				
ndustry			l	L
ndividual (private duty)				l
Octor, Dentist, etc.	_ †			
Other (specify)				T
at type of position, do you wish to have at the fal	1 yr. ofter		10 yrs ofter	15 yrs, afte
Staff Nurse	1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		<u> </u>	1
Private Duty Nune	_ + _		\vdash	
leod Nurse			t — —	
upervising Nurse		 	 	
eacher of Nurses		 		+
dministrator of Nursing				+
		 		
onseltant in Nursing		 	+	+
esearch in Nursing		 	 	
Other (.pecify)				
If yes, approximately what were your TOTAL en		100 or less		
If yes, approximately what were your TOTAL ea	g	100 or less 101 to \$500 5501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000		
If yes, approximately what were your TOTAL en	\$ \$	101 to \$500 5501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000	0 0	
	\$ \$	101 to \$500 5501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000	0 0	
What kind of work did you do?	5	(101 to \$500 (50) to \$1,00 (50) sver \$1,000	0 0	
What kind of work did you do?	nursing education?	(101 to \$500 (501 to \$1,00 (over \$1,000 Yes : 1	0 0	I No □
What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a scholaship to help pay for your n	nursing education? eral, State, or Loc rship assistance:	(101 to \$500 (501 to \$1,00 (over \$1,000 Yes : 1	No	l No 🗆
What kind of work did you do? By whom were you emplayed? I'id you receive a scholarship to help pay for your n Was this scholarship from the Government (Fed. Give approximate TOTAL amount of all schola	nursing education? eral, State, or Loc rship assistance:	Yes	No	Yesi□ No
What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a scholarship to help pay for your n Was this scholarship from the Government (Fed	nursing education? eral, State, or Loc riship assistance: ulting from attendi	Yes	No	

NUN/BUT DENTA - 15



Q2 Questionnaire for I	Baccalaureate Graduates
	EAGUE FOR NURSING and Studies Service
CAREER-	PATTERN STUDY
(Please Print)	Single Mar, Widow, Div, Sep, (Please check one)
Permanent Address:	Number of Children:
(City) (State)	Social Security Number:
Name and address of person who would forward mail if you move during the next year:	Nome: (Please Print) Street:
	City: State:
f married, husband's (wife's) accupation:	
under 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, Do you plan to continue to do nursing work while marrie	
Do you now plan to seek further educational preparation	in nursing ofter graduation from this program?
o . If yes, where would you like to go for this preparation?	
b. If yes, how do you expect to pay for this further preparation (check only one)?	Scholorship or fellowship From personal or form is saving: By money earned workings on ourse of Scholorship and savings of Scholorship and earnings of Scholorship, savings, and earnings on the obove of the obove
Check the clinical field in which you now think you wan	
	1 yr. ofter 5 yrs. after 10 yrs. ofter 15 yrs. after graduation graduation graduation graduation
Medical Nursing	gradation gradation
Surgical Nursing	
Moternity Nursing	
Child Nursing Psychiatric Nursing	+ + + + + + - +
General Nursing	
Health field, but not nursing (specify)	
Other (speciful	

Check the type of employer for whom you now think	rou would like to be working at the	four times listed:
---	-------------------------------------	--------------------

	. lyr. after	D Aur Ottati		13 yrs. ofter
	graduation		graduation	graduation
lospi tol		ļ		
Nursing Home				ļ
ublic Health Agency				
chool (school nurse)			<u> </u>	
chool of Nursing (leaching)			 	
ndustry				<u> </u>
ndividual (private duty)		L		<u> </u>
octor, Dentist, etc.				
Other (specify)		L	L	
at type of position do you wish to have at t		5 yrs. ofter	[10 yrs. ofter	115 yrs . ofter
	graduation		graduation	graduation
Stoff Nurse		 	 	
Private Duty Nurse		 	+	<u> </u>
end Nurse		 	+	+
upervising Nurse		 	+	+
eacher of Nurses			·	+
dministrator of Nursing				
orsultant in Nursing				
esporch in N rsing				
Ther (specify)				
d you work for pay at any time since you e If yes, approximately what were your TC	DTAL earnings?	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000	Yei	
If yes, approximately what were your 1C	DTAL earnings?	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000	0 0 0	
What kind of work did you do?	otal earnings?	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000	20 D	
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Governmen	otAL earnings? r your nursing education? nt (Federal, State, or La	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,0 over \$1,000 Yes —	No	No 🗆
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Governme	otal earnings? r your nursing education? nt (Federal, State, or Lo	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,0 over \$1,000 Yes	No	N₀ □ 000 □
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Governmen	otal earnings? If your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,0 over \$1,000 Yes	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? id you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Government Give approximate TOTAL amount of	r your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo. Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$1,501 to \$2,000	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000 Yes col Governme	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Id you receive a scholarship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Government	otal earnings? If your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000 Yes col Governme	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? I'd you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Government Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance:	or your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo. Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$1,501 to \$2,000 \$2,001 to \$2,500	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000 Yes ::	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? If you receive a schularship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Government Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance:	r your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo. Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$1,501 to \$2,000 \$2,001 to \$2,500 mass resulting from attended.	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,00 over \$1,000 Yes :: :: ::: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::	No	No 000 500 000 Yet No
If yes, approximately what were your TO What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? I'd you receive a scholarship to help pay for Was this scholarship from the Government Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance: Did your borrow any mariey to help pay exper	or your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo. St.,001 to \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$2,000 \$2,001 to \$2,500 Inser resulting from attend	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,000 Yes col Governme ing the school gree Training /	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for was this scholarship from the Gavernme. Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance: Did your to rrow any marky to help pay expended your to rrow any marky to help pay expended with the province of the proximate TOTAL amount of	or your nursing education? In your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$1,501 to \$2,000 \$2,001 to \$2,000 Inser resulting from attend visions of the Federal Nu Less than \$1,000	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,000 Yes col Government ing the school re Training /	No	No
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for was this scholarship from the Government Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance: Did your borrow any maney to help pay experiment of the your borrow any maney borrowed under the province.	r your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$2,001 to \$2,500 Inser resulting from attend visions of the Federal Nu Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,000 Yes col Government ing the school reset (Gining A	No	Z ₀
If yes, approximately what were your TC What kind of work did you do? By whom were you employed? Did you receive a schularship to help pay for was this scholarship from the Gavernme. Give approximate TOTAL amount of all scholarship assistance: Did your to rrow any marky to help pay expended your to rrow any marky to help pay expended with the province of the proximate TOTAL amount of	or your nursing education? In your nursing education? Int (Federal, State, or Lo Less than \$1,000 \$1,001 to \$1,500 \$1,501 to \$2,000 \$2,001 to \$2,000 Inser resulting from attend visions of the Federal Nu Less than \$1,000	\$100 or less \$101 to \$500 \$501 to \$1,000 Yes col Government ing the school re Training A	No	Z ₀

